

interleasing  
COMPANY CAR COST  
CONTROL  
NORTH TEL (0911) 510 000  
MIDLANDS TEL (021) 456 1111  
SOUTH TEL (0753) 22001

# FINANCIAL TIMES

FT No. 31,181

© THE FINANCIAL TIMES LIMITED 1990

Weekend June 23/June 24 1990

D 8523A

WIPAC  
AUTOMOTIVE PARTS  
& ACCESSORIES

## Iran quake death toll thought to be 35,000

Western governments and aid agencies were last night rushing emergency assistance to Iran as the scale of Thursday morning's earthquake became apparent. By yesterday evening the Iranian Foreign Ministry estimated that 35,000 people had been killed, while whole towns and villages in the northern provinces of Gilan and Mazandaran have been destroyed.

Many of the worst-hit villages are in mountainous areas, which is hampering rescue operations.

In all, some 100,000 people are thought to have been injured and the homes of 400,000 destroyed by the quake, the worst on record in Iran. President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani visited the town of Roudbar, where at least 6,000 people have died. He said the catastrophe was "so serious international help is needed." The United States, Israel, Iraq and Saudi Arabia joined in worldwide offers of assistance.

Iran told the Swiss-based League of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies that it needed medicines, tents, blankets, food, trucks, cranes and bulldozers. Page 2

Groups agree £2.2bn takeover Deal continues global struggle for brand names

## Philip Morris to buy Suchard

By William Duffell in Geneva and Martin Dickson in New York

PHILIP MORRIS OF THE US, the world's biggest consumer products conglomerate, yesterday agreed to buy Switzerland's Jacobs Suchard, the world's third biggest chocolate and coffee group, for an estimated net cost of \$3.8bn (£2.2bn).

The deal continues a worldwide struggle for the acquisition of brand names and market shares among the big global food groups.

It is the biggest takeover in the sector in Europe since Nestlé's \$2.5bn acquisition of Britain's Rowntree in 1988, and will substantially enlarge the European position of Kraft General Foods, Philip Morris's food-processing arm.

It will give Philip Morris

brand names such as Tobler, Toblerone, Milka and Côte d'Or on the chocolate side and Night and Day, Jacques Vabre, Grande Mère and Carte Noire in coffee.

Philip Morris said the deal gave it a big boost in Europe to compete against Nestlé and Unilever. The two coffee businesses would fit particularly well together since the US company with brands such as Maxwell House, Hag and Kenco, was strong in Britain, Scandinavia and Spain, while Jacobs Suchard was a leading player in the French and German markets.

The takeover, announced in Zurich, has been agreed with Mr Klaus Jacobs, Jacobs

Suchard's chairman, who is selling Colima, the holding company through which he controls 57 per cent of Jacobs Suchard voting rights.

Philip Morris is making a tender cash offer for the publicly traded Jacobs Suchard shares, offering shareholders Sfr5.500 (£3.48) per bearer share, Sfr1.600 per participation certificate. In addition, they will receive Sfr1.30 per "A" warrant and Sfr0.50 per "B" warrant on participation certificates.

Full terms will be set out in an offer document on or before July 10.

Jacobs Suchard has invested heavily in acquisitions and in

modernising its production apparatus but said it needed more capital to keep up the pace. Mr Jacobs could not have provided the share of new capital required to keep control had the company turned to the stockmarket.

The takeover continues Philip Morris's rapid growth over the past six years into a leading world food business, thus reducing its dependence on tobacco.

The deal will make it a significant player in the confectionery business, which it said was an "emerging growth" area. It has little more than a chewing gum company in France and a baking chocolate business in the US.

Wall Street welcomed the deal, and Philip Morris shares surged by \$14 to \$46 in morning trading on the New York stock exchange.

Analysts said the price being paid 19 times Jacob Suchard's historic earnings was relatively modest compared to the sums fetched in recent years for other branded food companies.

Last year, Jacobs Suchard reported consolidated net earnings of Sfr2.75m on a turnover of Sfr6.7bn, of which 83 per cent was generated in Europe. Philip Morris posted a consolidated net profit of \$2.9bn on total revenues of \$44.8bn. Personalities behind the takeover, Page 10

## Weekend FT



## BATTLE FOR THE IRISH SOUL

Historian Roy Foster explains why the myths of Ulster's most notorious conflict have become more important than the truth

Page I

## Finance

How will European monetary union affect the private investor? FT writers find out

Page III

## Perspectives

Alan Pike on a bomb prevention operation by the police

Plus: Lucia van der Post revisits her old school in South Africa

Page VIII

## Gardening

Robin Lane Fox admires good manure and Arthur Hellyer British ferns

Page X

## Wine

Edmund Penning-Roswell sips Chianti

Page XX

## Sport

Peter Berlin is at the World Cup and John Barrett previews Wimbledon

Page XXIV

## WORLD NEWS

### EC leaders in call for aid to Soviets

West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl and French President François Mitterrand issued a call for urgent western aid for the Soviet Union after preparatory talks between the two leaders in advance of Monday's EC summit in Dublin.

Jacques Delors, President of the EC Commission, also indicated that the EC may be ready to offer a substantial aid package. Page 22

### Mulroney fights for deal

Canadian Premier Mr Brian Mulroney was yesterday seeking a way out of the constitutional impasse caused by the virtual collapse of the controversial Meech Lake reform package after five years of negotiation. Page 22

### SA extremists freed

Eleven South African right-wing extremists arrested after reports of a plot to assassinate President F.W. de Klerk and ANC deputy president Nelson Mandela were freed yesterday. Page 3

### Soviet cuts rejected

Western foreign ministers rejected a surprise proposal, by the Soviet Union for phased cuts in the wartime allies' forces in a unified Germany and a ceiling on the size of a future German army. Page 2

### Peres leadership threat

Former Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin is set to challenge Shimon Peres for the leadership of the opposition Labour Party. Page 3

### Denktaş ready for talks

Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denktaş said breakaway north Cyprus was ready for "serious and meaningful" negotiations in co-operation with the UN on the future of the divided island. The most recent reunification talks broke down in February.

### Arctic fuel spill claim

Environmental group Greenpeace claimed leaking rocket fuel from a Soviet military base at Severodvinsk in the Arctic may have devastated fish stocks and wildlife in a Barents Sea inlet near Finland.

### Stare damages mansion

Fire destroyed the eastern wing of 18th century Dropmore House, near Burnham, Buckinghamshire, owned by Mohamed Mahdi al-Tajer, former ambassador to London for the United Arab Emirates. The extent of damage to the house, put on the market for \$12m in January, could not be assessed.

### Channel port disruption

Holidaymakers crossing the Channel to France with Sealink were last night warned to contact their tour operators before setting off and to expect severe delays due to action by striking French seamen on the Dover-Calais route.

### Test match score

England reached 329 for 6 in the second Cornhill Test against New Zealand at Lord's. Graham Gooch made 85 and Alec Stewart 54.

## BUSINESS SUMMARY

### US corporate raider to be wound up

CONISTON Partners, US corporate raider that pulled off some of the most prominent deals of the 1980s, is to be wound up and its \$900m (£519m) of funds returned to its investors.

It said a new investment strategy was needed for the 1990s because there were now fewer opportunities for the type of transaction on which Coniston thrived. Page 10

### FT-SE 100 SHARE INDEX

The index showed a net loss of 13.8 points after a volatile session, mainly reflecting early British entry into the exchange rate

mechanism of the EMS was checked by renewed concern over UK inflation. London stocks, Page 18; Lex, Page 22

### US CONSUMER SPENDING

stopped growing in May, after rising slightly for the previous seven months, while savings rose to a near-peak of 6.2 per cent. Page 2

### TRADE TALKS

Japanese ministers have agreed a series of apparent concessions to US demands as the basis for the final round of negotiations between the two countries on Monday to remove impediments to trade and reduce Japan's \$49bn (£28bn) trade surplus. Page 3

### BP has awarded two large contracts

for an offshore platform to a French and a Spanish yard, the first time since the early 1980s that British contractors have lost orders of this type. Page 4

### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

has scaled down its original estimate of \$2bn (£1.15bn) in financial support it needs from western governments for economic reform. Page 10

### REIDEL, France's fourth largest dairy group

and number two in the camembert market, is for sale. Page 10

### RAUTABUUKI group, Finnish steel producer

is buying the privately-owned Raidean Group, a British steel stockholder. Page 4

### CHLORIDE GROUP, UK battery group

recorded a rise in annual pre-tax profits to \$12.8m (£12.2m) but turnover fell to \$285m (£245m). It will not pay a final dividend on its ordinary or cumulative preference shares. Page 10

### OLIVETTI, Italian computers and office equipment group

raised sales by 7 per cent to £3.18bn (£1.5bn) in the first five months of this year against £2.97bn in the same period in 1989. Page 10

## Major warns of restrictions on credit marketing

By Alison Smith

THE GOVERNMENT signalled yesterday that it would step in to restrict the marketing of credit if it thought the voluntary code presently being devised by the banks and building societies was too lax.

Mr John Major, the Chancellor, urged lenders to be conscious of the very costly mistakes many people feel for indiscriminate mailshots and credit advertising and spelt out some of the changes he would expect to see.

In a speech which emphasised the Government's commitment to the long-term fight against inflation, he also dismissed speculation that entry into the Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) of the European Monetary System (EMS) would be used as an excuse for a protectionist boom.

He said marketing of credit should make clear to potential borrowers the exact nature of the commitment they might be undertaking, in readily understandable terms, not just by quoting an interest rate.

He added that lenders should not "contribute to the impression of carelessness in lending" by stressing that potential borrowers have instant and easy access to credit.

"Too often the implication is that further borrowing is a good idea for all regardless of their income or their existing level of commitments," he told

the Tory women's annual conference in London.

The banks and building societies were asked earlier this year to deal with the marketing of credit in their code of good practice, the main elements of which are expected in the autumn. The code is due to be introduced early next year.

"We shall look very carefully at what they propose, to see whether it is sufficient or whether any further action is needed," Mr Major said.

In his review of the economy, the Chancellor rejected suggestions that the Government would engineer "a short-term pre-election boomlet irrespective of economic circumstances". And he made it clear that the Government's policy would be to reduce inflation to 4 or 5 per cent, but down to the level of the UK's main international competitors and then lower still.

That message will be reinforced by the Prime Minister today when she addresses the conference.

Tracing the problem of inflation back to 1987 and the growth in business and consumer investment, Mr Major acknowledged it was proving more difficult than expected to cure, because with hindsight it was clear that almost everyone had underestimated the inflationary pressures.

Editorial comment, Page 6



Nelson Mandela is greeted in Harlem, New York, but his TV remarks may spark friction

## Mandela sparks friction in US

By Lionel Barber in Washington

TWO days into his US tour, Mr Nelson Mandela has walked into a political minefield by declaring unconditional support for the South African black leader of Cuba, and Mr Yasser Arafat, chairman of the Palestinian Liberation Organisation.

The South African black leader's remarks - including a reference to Mr Arafat as a "comrade in arms" - have disappointed the American Jewish community and threatened relations with Israel.

Mr Mandela's remarks, including a reference to Mr Arafat as a "comrade in arms" - have disappointed the American Jewish community and threatened relations with Israel.

The occasion was a question-and-answer session recorded before an audience chiefly composed of Harlem residents. At one point, Mr Mandela refused a questioner who challenged his recent embrace of Mr Arafat and his links with Col Gaddafi.

"Our attitude towards any country is determined by the attitude of that country to our struggle," said the 71-year-old leader. "Yasser Arafat, Col Gaddafi, Fidel Castro support our struggle to the hilt."

Mr Mandela went on: "Firstly, we are a liberation movement which is fully involved in a struggle to emancipate our people from one of the worst racial tyrannies the world has ever seen."

"We have no time to be looking into the internal affairs of other countries. It is unreasonable for anybody to think that this is our role."

However, consistent Mr Mandela's views may be, members of Congress are likely to be less indulgent now they have him on record in the US supporting some of the chief bogymen of American politics.

many Americans watching the televised interview on Thursday night.

Most have had limited exposure to the African National Congress deputy president, who arrived this week to a hero's welcome in New York and was feted as the "living symbol of anti-apartheid."

## Current account deficit falls as May exports set £8.9bn record

By Anthony Robinson

THE UK current account deficit fell to £1.52bn last month from a revised £1.63bn in April, as exports set a new record of £8.9bn in May, with unexpected help from the services trade.

Exports rose 3 per cent to a record £8.9bn in May, with unexpected help from the services trade. Exports of antiques on a seasonally adjusted basis were £70m from £126m the previous month.

However, the value of May imports at £10.4bn, although little changed from April, continued the strong underlying appetite for imported goods.

The underlying trade trends, revealed by stripping out oil and erratic items such as aircraft and oil rigs, show that the volume of exports was only 1.5 per cent higher in the three months to May, while imports were up 4 per cent. This was reflected in a deterioration of the current account deficit in the March-May period to £4.5bn compared with £3.8bn in the previous three months.

Markets responded calmly to the figures, which were broadly in line with expectations. The pound rose half a point on the news and the pound gained on the foreign exchange markets.

However, dealers attributed sterling's one penny rise to DM2.90 against the D-Mark, and its strength elsewhere, to general interest in sterling as a result of ERM speculation, rather than the trade figures.

City analysts attributed the strong performance of exports to a combination of sterling depreciation in recent months and strong growth in leading export markets. However, concern remains about the way in which the domestic economy continues to absorb imports, in spite of more than 15 months of high interest rates.

Mr Kevin Gardiner of Warburgs said: "The Chancellor estimated a current account deficit of £1.5bn this year in his recent Budget. But the first five months show the deficit is running at an annualised rate of around £1.5bn."

He said the Treasury had been right to draw attention to what is now the second year of

an export boom. The export of capital goods over the last three months, for example, was running 21 per cent higher than in the same period last year, while consumer goods exports were 19 per cent higher over the same period.

The problem is that many of those exports have a high import content while UK consumer demand is also continuing to suck in imports," he said.

Over the last three months, for example, the latest official statistics show that imports of consumer goods rose by 5.5 per cent, while imports of intermediate goods used in the production process increased by 0.5 per cent and the import of capital goods by 3.5 per cent.

Only a 4 per cent drop in the import of motor cars limited the squeeze on domestic consumers and this was partly offset by a 0.5 per cent decline in the export of cars, in spite of growing export capacity from new export-orientated Japanese car plants in the UK.

Currencies, Page 11; Lex, Page 22

## CONTENTS

Ivory trade ..... 6  
A lifeline for the African elephant ..... 6  
Editorial comment ..... 6  
An outbreak of prudence ..... 6  
Man in the News ..... 6  
Sir Michael Butler ..... 6  
The Calcutt Report ..... 7  
Press on a slippery slope ..... 7  
Interview: President George Bush ..... 7  
Why Bush is not keen to play on the defence ..... 7

Appointments ..... 13  
Basic Rates ..... 11  
Commodities Prices ..... 11  
Companies UK ..... 9  
FT Advertisers ..... 11  
FT World Announcements ..... 11  
Foreign Exchanges ..... 11  
Gold Markets ..... 10  
Int. Companies ..... 10  
International News ..... 23  
Leader Page ..... 6  
Letters ..... 7  
Lex ..... 22

London Options ..... 9  
Managed Funds ..... 14  
Money Markets ..... 11  
Recent Issues ..... 9  
Share Information ..... 19-21  
Stock Markets ..... 9  
London ..... 13  
Wall Street ..... 13  
Bourses ..... 13  
SE Dealings ..... 13  
UK News ..... 23  
General ..... 4-6  
Employment ..... 5  
Weather ..... 22

UK Stock Market Report 0800 430001; FOREX 0830 430003; Bullion 0830 430005; UK Company News 0800 430002. Cuts charged at 25p/minute. Cheap rates, 3p/minute at all other times. To obtain a free Cityline Share or Unit Trust directory, ring (071) 625-2123.

Austria \$24.5; Bahrain Dir3.70; Bermuda \$1.5; Belgium Sfr45; Canada C\$1.0; Cyprus C\$2.0; Denmark Dkr12.0; Egypt E£2.3; Finland Fmk6.5; France FFf7.5; Germany DM2.0; Greece Dr10; Hong Kong HK\$2; Hungary Ft10; Iceland ISk10; India Rupee; Indonesia Rp1,000; Ireland £20.0; Israel NIS2.0; Italy Lit1,000; Japan ¥100; Jordan JD1.0; Kuwait KD1.0; Lebanon L£1.0; Luxembourg Lfr5.0; Malaysia RM1.0; Malta M£1.0; Mexico Ps20.0; Monaco DM1.0; Netherlands Fl.25; Norway Nkr12.0; Philippines Pso 40; Poland Zl 50.00; Portugal Esc100; S. Africa Rand; Singapore S\$4.10; Spain Pes166; Sri Lanka Rupee; Sweden SKr12.0; Switzerland Sfr2.0; Taiwan NT\$36; Thailand Shb50; Tunisia Dinar; Turkey Lira; UAE Dir2; USA \$1.00.

GERRARD VIVIAN GRAY  
STOCKBROKERS TO THE PRIVATE CLIENT

ARE YOUR LONG TERM INVESTMENTS  
IN LONG TERM HANDS?

If not, consider our credentials

- Established in 1877
- £1.4 billion funds under management
- Clients money held in a high interest bank account
- Agency broker - no conflicts of interest
- Long term commitment to the private client
- First Class administration
- Personal Portfolio Fund Management Service
- Financially sound and profitable

A member of the Gerrard & National Group

Please telephone or write to  
Robin Bosham-Carter,  
Bume House, 58 High Holborn, London WC1V 6LS  
Telephone 071 831 8883 or  
Andrew Norman-Buller,  
23 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, Suffolk, IP4 1AQ  
Telephone 0473 225055

Gerrard Vivian Gray Limited, members of The Securities Association and The International Stock Exchange



## INTERNATIONAL NEWS

# West rejects Soviet plan for troop cuts in Germany

By Robert Mauthner in East Berlin

WESTERN foreign ministers yesterday swiftly rejected a surprise proposal by the Soviet Union for phased cuts in the wartime allies' forces in a unified Germany and a ceiling on the size of a future German army.

The US, Britain and France told Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, that his proposal to terminate the four wartime victors' responsibilities in Berlin within six months did not go far enough. West Germany also rejected the plan.

Mr Shevardnadze proposed that the total number of foreign troops stationed in Germany be halved within three years, and sought a ceiling on the army of a unified Germany of 200,000-250,000 soldiers, less than half the combined total of present East and West German forces.

The proposals, made on the occasion of the ceremonial dismantling of the 28-year-old West-East border control point, Checkpoint Charlie, at first appeared as if it might herald a breakthrough in the difficult "plus-four" negotiations in Berlin, involving the two Germanys and the four wartime allies.

But it soon became clear

UNICE, the European employers' federation, yesterday voiced "strong reservations" about taxes which the East German Government is considering placing on imported western consumer goods. David Buchan reports from Brussels.

It said the taxes, which East Germany is planning to prevent its consumer goods industry being swamped by imports after it joins the West German economy on July 2, would be hard to apply and ineffective.

that, in proposing that the four-power occupation regime be brought to an end within six months, Mr Shevardnadze was referring only to Berlin and not to the allies' residual rights in the rest of Germany.

Mr Shevardnadze, in a lengthy paper tabled at the meeting, stuck firmly to the previous Soviet position that the settlement of internal and external problems related to unification could be separated in time. By extending the allies' rights for a transitional period of about five years, as the Soviets have proposed, Germany would not become truly sovereign, even after unifica-

tion, due at the end of this year.

All the Western foreign ministers stressed that they could not accept such a solution, though they were perfectly prepared to envisage that Soviet troops should remain in East Germany for a transitional period negotiated bilaterally between a unified Germany and Moscow.

The western powers also rejected a Soviet proposal that Nato and the Warsaw Pact should agree not to extend their "territory" for four to five years. This would prevent a unified Germany from choosing to join Nato during this period, whereas the western allies insist that it should be free to join Nato immediately after unification.

In spite of the declarations by the two German parliaments on Thursday and yesterday that they would permanently accept Germany's present border with Poland - the Oder-Neisse line - the ministers did not reach a final agreement on this question at their meeting yesterday. They considered that they had to wait until next month's ministerial meeting in Paris, in which Polish ministers will participate.

# Cold War Charlie checks out as cloak and dagger days end

By Robert Mauthner

"At long last, we are bringing Charlie in from the cold." The words were those of Mr Douglas Hurd, the British Foreign Secretary, when Checkpoint Charlie, the famous Allied crossing-point into East Berlin, was finally dismantled yesterday.

As so often happens on historic occasions, the ceremony, attended by the four Allied and the two German foreign ministers, was composed of a mixture of genuine emotion and farce.

Everyone was conscious that an era had come to an end. But that it should be marked by a crane hoisting the pre-fabricated trailer, which served as the control post, on to a truck, watched in breathless fascination by some of the world's leading statesmen, had an element of farce about it.

Just before the crane, hired most appropriately from a firm called Brandt, went into action, a British military policeman from the four-power

guard of honour, ceremoniously came to attention before Charlie's door and briskly locked its door for the last time.

The foreign ministers arrived in successive motorcades in an atmosphere reminiscent of the Tour de France cycling race. But the most moving moment was when a dignified old man, Willy Brandt - former West German Chancellor and mayor of West Berlin when the Berlin Wall and the checkpoint were constructed on August 23, 1961 - walked unannounced to the front of the assembled guests.

Mr Brandt, the symbol of German resistance in its darkest days and later the architect of the policy of détente towards the East, was given an ovation.

Everyone found the right words for the occasion. Mr Hurd got in his reference to a spy novel. Mr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the West German Foreign Minister, made a ringing speech saying that Germany and Europe were indivis-

ible and pledging that Germans wanted nothing else than to live in freedom and unity.

Mr James Baker, the US Secretary of State, talked about Checkpoint Charlie "leading from the conflicts of the past to the reconciliation of the future." Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, used what might have been an embarrassing occasion for him to good effect, by making a new proposal to end four-power rights in Berlin within six months.

Checkpoint Charlie's civilian neighbours were not quite so sure about the desirability of its demise. "What a shame, dear Checkpoint Charlie," a banner, hanging from a window, nostalgically proclaimed.

Mr Roland Dumas, the French Foreign Minister, provided one of the most apt epigrams for Charlie as it left on the back of a lorry to become a museum piece. "Young people will forget, but history will remember."

# Western governments and agencies vie to send aid

# Toll in Iranian quake passes 32,000

By Kamran Fazel in Tehran and Victor Mallet in London

THE catastrophic scale of the Iranian earthquake became clearer yesterday as rescue workers searched for victims in the ruined towns and villages of the north.

By the afternoon Tehran Radio reported that 32,260 people had been found dead. In 1978 up to 25,000 Iranians were killed by an earthquake in the east of the country.

Roads to the stricken provinces of Gilan and Zanjan were blocked by landslides after the earthquake early on Thursday morning, but Iran mounted a rapid emergency airlift to take in supplies and bring back the injured to hospitals in Tehran and beyond.

Helicopters have completed more than 2,000 missions, according to Iranian television. The TV has suspended its regular programmes to broadcast appeals to citizens for blood, blankets, food and money.

At least 6,000 people were reported to have been killed in the Gilan Province town of Roubar alone. "There is not a single house in this area which has been left standing," said Mr Ali Mohammadi, a farmer. Another man told how a huge rock crashed into his home, killing four of his six children. Iran has called for international assistance through the United Nations Disaster Relief Organisation in Geneva, but it has asked donors to be selective about the aid they send. Iran is well equipped with hospitals and doctors because of the Gulf war against Iraq, which stopped with a ceasefire in 1988 but was never formally ended by a peace treaty.

Mr Paer Stenbaeck, secretary-general of the League of

Red Cross and Red Crescent societies, used a news conference in Geneva yesterday to relay Iranian requests for antibiotics, tents, and blankets for an estimated 400,000 people left homeless.

But he said the Iranian Red Crescent had made it clear that doctors, technicians and other rescue personnel were not welcome and would normally only be given 24-hour visas.

Western governments and aid agencies - not to mention Iraq, Saudi Arabia and Israel - have nevertheless vied with each other to send assistance to Iran. A French government aircraft flew to Iran yesterday with 200 rescue workers, 18 sniffer dogs and 25 tonnes of supplies. The UK-based International Rescue Corps sent a 17-member team with sensitive listening equipment and thermal cameras to find survivors buried by rubble.

The international aid effort has prompted speculation that the US and Britain, which are both at loggerheads with the Islamic revolutionary government in Tehran, will want to use the goodwill generated by humanitarian assistance to improve relations.

A US official said yesterday that Iran had accepted an American offer of help.

The Iranian leadership, however, appears to be as divided as ever about the merits of better relations with the West. American offers of aid have been ignored by most of the official media, and at Friday prayers in Tehran yesterday, Ayatollah Abdolkarim Mousavi-Ardebili, the former chief justice, condemned the idea of getting help from foreigners.



Relief workers find a man alive after 32 hours under debris in the city of Manjil.

# Moscow plans assault on state monopolies

By Leyla Boulton in Moscow

THE Soviet government plans to follow up legislation on joint stock companies with a series of economic reforms this summer, including an assault on state monopolies and an overhaul of the banking system, a senior government official said yesterday.

Mr Gennadi Melnikin, a member of the government's economic reform team, also gave details of joint stock legislation enacted on Tuesday to enable state-owned enterprises to sell shares to Soviet and foreign investors.

The summer campaign marks a retreat by the Soviet Prime Minister, Mr Nikolai Ryzhkov, from an earlier plan to start the transition to a "regulated market economy" with steep price rises.

Delaying discussion of the so-called price reform, the Soviet parliament last week demanded instead that the government produce by September 1 a comprehensive package of economic reforms. It also empowered Mr Mikhail Gorbachev, the Soviet President, to introduce legisla-

tion by decree in the interim.

Mr Melnikin said that "more than 30 new measures" were in the pipeline, many of them for immediate application, either by presidential or government decree.

"There will be no real effect if these measures are taken separately," he said.

Asked how the government planned to apply the legislation on joint stock companies, Mr Melnikin said a commission for the management (and by implication disposal) of state property would be set up by July 1. This would help determine the value of enterprises given the obstacles of a centrally-planned economy with set prices and a non-convertible currency.

He said the state planned to keep major stakes in sensitive sectors such as oil, gas and nuclear power, but to allow the possibility for foreign companies and individuals to step in.

Acknowledging that many foreign companies would be reluctant to invest money and know-how in a Soviet enterprise with-

out being able to control or own it outright, he said: "In most cases there will be no restrictions. There is no reason why a Soviet shareholder should keep control of an enterprise which produces watches or men's shirts."

He said Kamaz, the country's main heavy truck manufacturer, would be one of the first state-owned enterprises to make the change. With assets worth \$1.5bn, Kamaz had already found buyers for some \$1.5bn worth of stock among other state enterprises.

The state would get the proceeds from the initial sale of shares of a state enterprise, but Mr Melnikin said the government would forego dividend payments by denationalised enterprises on condition that the money was spent on capital improvements. Payments to the state would resume once the enterprise had "recouped" the amount that the state made from the sell-off.

# JAMES CAPEL WELCOMES THE PRIVATE CLIENTS TEAM FROM STOCK GROUP (LONDON) LIMITED

James Capel & Co is delighted to announce the arrival of the private clients team from Stock Group (London) Limited, several of whom were members of the former Hoare Govett private clients department.

The move underlines our commitment to private investors.

As one of the largest Private Client Investment Managers in the UK, James Capel looks forward to offering its present and future clients the benefits of a highly experienced, research orientated investment house.

For further information please ring Jill Hanson on 071-626 0566.



James Capel

THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT SERVICE YOUR MONEY WILL APPRECIATE

# Czechs scale down estimates of western aid needed for reform

By Stephen Fidler, Euromarkets Correspondent, in Prague

CZECHOSLOVAKIA has scaled down its estimates of the financial support it needs for economic reform from western governments, the president of the central bank, Mr Josef Tosovsky, said yesterday.

The Government had originally believed it would need \$2bn (£1.16bn) but now "it seems to us that we'll need much less," he said after addressing a conference in Prague.

The Government aims to have the stabilisation fund in place this year, so it can go ahead with the most radical part of its economic programme. It would be used to support the currency as the Government introduces internal currency convertibility early next year.

This will lift restrictions on

the ability of domestic companies and residents to buy foreign exchange. It will also abolish the system of retention of foreign exchange earnings by exporting companies.

Governments from industrialised countries provided a \$1bn stabilisation fund for Poland for its shock economic programme launched at the start of the year.

So far, the funds have not been used. Mr Tosovsky said the amount in the stabilisation fund would, to some extent, dictate the pace of reform and the extent to which administrative controls would be retained.

The country was seeking only its usual level of commercial borrowing this year. Total gross debt stood at \$7.4bn at

the end of the first quarter, down from \$7.9bn at the end of 1989. Net debt was zero, although he said there were problems in collecting some foreign assets, particularly those held by some Arab countries.

Mr Tosovsky said that, in contrast with some other east European countries, Czechoslovakia could not be said to have a debt problem.

Even if commercial banks withdrew all facilities maturing in less than a year - a highly unlikely event - the country would not suffer undue difficulties.

A budget surplus was expected this year, thanks to reduced subsidies and lower military spending, and a current account surplus was also forecast, he said.

# 'Peg eastern currencies to Ecu'

By Stephen Fidler

EAST European countries should peg their currencies to the Ecu, the Ecu Banking Association was told yesterday.

Mr Alfred Stiherr, of the European Investment Bank, told a conference that a dual exchange rate system, such as that recently abandoned by Belgium, would be a useful intermediate solution for reforming economies in eastern Europe.

Mr Stiherr, director of financial studies at the EIB, was outlining to a conference the conclusions of a report on reforms in eastern Europe and the role of the Ecu, published yesterday. He led the group which produced the study.

Current account transactions would be carried out through a fixed exchange rate, linked to the Ecu, allowing the domestic real economy to be sheltered from external financial shock. However, capital would flow in and out at a flexible exchange rate.

The use of the Ecu as an exchange rate peg is justified by the domination of the EC in the hard currency trade of eastern European countries. Another advantage would be that, since there are no Ecu bank notes, it would not

emerge as a parallel currency in eastern Europe. This is an advantage over the US dollar, to which Poland has fixed its exchange rate, and which is freely exchanged in the country.

Mr Josef Tosovsky, president of the central bank of Czechoslovakia, told the conference that his government had been pressing for the Ecu to be used as the unit of account in trade between eastern European economies. "We are pushing very hard this idea, especially with the Soviet Union. I don't see any major problem," he said.

# Soviet nuclear missiles being withdrawn

By Peter Riddell

THE Soviet Union has told the US that it has begun removing nuclear missiles from the Baltics and other politically unstable republics in the south.

US officials confirmed yesterday that they had been told of the move, apparently mainly of short-range missiles, nuclear artillery and bombs. The consolidation of control over these weapons has been welcomed in Washington as "prudent"

Pentagon and US intelligence officials are reported to have become worried that political unrest within the Soviet Union, and especially its outlying republics, could result in dangerous weapons being seized by, or sold on to, potentially unstable groups.

The US is also worried about splits within the top leadership affecting decision-making and control over nuclear weapons.

US officials have noted concern about thefts of conventional weapons from military bases, both within the Soviet Union and among its forces based in central Europe. There are fears in the west that the remaining Soviet garrisons in Europe, especially in East Germany after monetary union, will face a growing financial squeeze and may resort to selling weapons to raise money.

# Consumer spending growth in US stalls

By Anthony Harris in Washington

US CONSUMER spending stopped growing in May, after rising sluggishly for the previous seven months, while savings rose to a near-peak of 6.2 per cent.

Meanwhile, orders for civilian capital equipment fell for the second successive month, according to new figures from the Department of Commerce.

However, there was an erratic 3.9 per cent rise in total orders for durable goods, due mainly to rising defence orders and stockpiling in the car industry ahead of the wage bargaining season.

The financial markets had accurately forecast the personal income figures, and ignored the unexpected rise in durable goods orders.

Money incomes rose by 0.3 per cent for the second successive month, led by wages and salaries. The slowdown in income growth reflects a sharp decline in the income interest and dividend income of recent years, and a fall in May in arms subsidy receipts.

The higher level of personal savings has now persisted for three months and appears to mark a change in trend. About a third of the total increase in durable goods orders was due to a 19 per cent jump in orders for defence equipment, against the long-term trend. This figure has been erratic for some time, as Pentagon decisions have been delayed and then unblocked. Without defence, the month would have shown a 2.6 per cent increase.

The whole of this increase was accounted for by the 8.9 per cent increase in orders for transport equipment. This reflects a build-up in car output, despite persistently low sales, which has continued this month.

The latest production plans announced from Detroit show that output this week will be 3.6 per cent higher than in the same week last year, and also a little up on last week, although sales have been running 17 per cent below 1989 rates, and output for the year to date is down 19 per cent.

# Bush takes tough line on fraud

By Peter Riddell, US Editor, in Washington

PRESIDENT George Bush yesterday promised to toughen the investigation and prosecution of fraud in the savings and loan industry and other financial institutions, as he sent Congressional approval for an additional \$20m in funding to deal with the crisis.

This follows a week of bitter exchanges between Democrats and Republicans about who is to blame for the savings and loan crisis, the largest financial collapse and rescue in US history.

White House strategists are worried that the issue may be a powerful electoral weapon for Democrats, especially those outside Washington not involved with the rescue. Like Governors Mario Cuomo of New York or Douglas Wilder of Virginia, or by those who opposed the savings and loan legislation, like Senator Bill Bradley. The Democrats have highlighted a backlog of nearly 7,000 cases.

Promising to "throw the crooks in jail," Mr Bush yesterday highlighted the record of the past three years in winning more than \$500m in savings and loan convictions, \$100m being ordered in restitution.

Mr Bush backed Republican sponsored legislation in Congress. This would allow the use of court-approved wire taps in investigating bank fraud, and would authorise federal regulatory agencies to ask the courts to freeze the corporate and personal assets of defendants in civil cases involving financial institution fraud.

The Financial Times (Europe) Ltd. Published by the Financial Times Group, Ltd., Frankfurt Branch, (GmbH) at: Telephone 069-72980; Fax 069-72267; Telex 416193 represented by E. Hugo, Frankfurt/Main, and, as members of the Board of Directors, R.A.F. McClean, G.T.S. Damer, A.C. Miller, D.E.P. Palmer, London, Printer: Frankfurt Societatis-Druckerei GmbH, Frankfurt/Main. Responsible editor: Sir Geoffrey Owen, Financial Times, Number One Southwark Bridge, London SE1 9HL. The Financial Times Ltd. 1990.

Registered office: Number One, Southwark Bridge, London SE1 9HL. Company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales. Chairman: D.E.P. Palmer, Main shareholder: The Financial Times Limited. The Financial News Limited. Publishing director: B. Hughes, 168 Rue de Rivoli, 75004 Paris Cedex 01. Tel: 01 4297 0621; Fax: 01 4297 0629. Editor: Sir Geoffrey Owen, Printer: SA Nord Eclair, 15/21 Rue de Valenciennes, 92000 Romainville Cedex 1, ISSN: ISSN 1148-3733. Commission Paritaire No 67803D.

Financial Times (Scandinavia) A/S, Østergade 44, DK-1100 Copenhagen K, Denmark. Telephone (01) 13 44 41. Fax (01) 935333.



## INTERNATIONAL NEWS

## Mengistu admits Ethiopia 'on verge of collapse'

By Julian O'Zanne in Nairobi

PRESIDENT Mengistu Haile Mariam has called for an all-out mobilisation to save Ethiopia from "the verge of collapse" in the face of intense rebel attacks on the last government stronghold in the northern province of Eritrea.

Mr Mengistu suggested the disintegration of the nation was now a real possibility as rebel fighters tightened the noose around Asmara, the last government-held town in Eritrea where the demoralised 120,000-strong second army is under siege.

"Genuine citizens must coolly realise that their motherland is on the verge of collapse in the face of various struggle conspiracies mapped out by forces opposed to its unity and sovereignty," Mr Mengistu told the Shengo, the national parliament.

"The enemy has intensified its attacks using all the resources at its command and causing havoc to the country from both within and outside," he said.

His frank admission of the state of the crisis comes in the wake of claims by the rebel Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front that they have killed 23,000 government troops in the past three weeks in battles in Wollo



Mengistu: enemy causing havoc

and Gonder provinces.

In Asmara, the government's second army is now encircled by forces of the secessionist Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF), who have taken all the roads and blocked out a route of escape. A vulnerable air corridor is the garrison's only lifeline.

But since the Soviet Union pulled out its 18 Antonov transport planes in February, this air operation is dependent on a few government planes and requisitioned Ethiopian Airlines jets. Chances of a troop evacuation are slim, especially as the

airport is now open to rocket and mortar attack from the rebels.

With peace talks recently scuttled by intransigence on both sides, a military solution to Ethiopia's 29-year civil war increasingly looks the only possibility.

Abandoned by their Soviet and East Bloc advisers and military suppliers, and composed largely of war-weary teenage conscripts, the Ethiopian army is poorly equipped to deal with the latest threat. And the loss of Eritrea, once Asmara has fallen, is viewed by most diplomats in Addis Ababa as imminent.

Such is the confidence of the EPLF that, according to a senior source, plans have already been laid for de facto independence in Eritrea.

The nationalistic call to arms made by Mr Mengistu may appeal to some Ethiopians who still feel that he is their best chance of maintaining the territorial unity of the country.

But years of authoritarian rule have alienated Mr Mengistu from many Ethiopians. The most recent example — the execution of 12 senior military officers for their alleged involvement in an attempted coup last May sparked demonstrations.

## Rabin to challenge Peres for Labour leadership

By Hugh Carnegie in Jerusalem

ISRAEL'S Labour Party, thrown into opposition with the formation of a right-wing coalition led by the Likud Party, has become embroiled in a bitter leadership struggle between Mr Shimon Peres, the incumbent, and his challenger, Mr Yitzhak Rabin.

The core of Labour's policy — that Israel should yield territory to the occupied Palestinians in return for peace — is not at issue. The battle is about who is best suited to convince a deeply sceptical electorate that it is right.

There are strong indications that a tide is flowing in the party for the return of Mr Rabin, who was Prime Minister

from 1974 to 1977 before a scandal over illegal foreign bank accounts unseated him. With his record as Chief of Staff during the 1967 Six Day War and more recently as a tough Defence Minister combating the Palestinian uprising, his appeal is as a leader who can pursue peace from a position of strength.

Warning that the new government of Mr Yitzhak Shamir could lead Israel into dangerous confrontation with the Arab world, Mr Rabin says Labour should dump Mr Peres and prepare for elections.

This week more than 20 of Labour's 39 members of parliament made public their sup-

port for him. Mr Rabin, 68, consistently emerges from opinion polls as Israel's most popular politician. "Given the political reality in Israel at the moment, Rabin makes more sense than an out-and-out dove," says Ms Susan Hattis Rolef, editor of Spectrum, a Labour monthly. "If anyone has a chance winning an election, then maybe, just maybe, it is Rabin."

On the face of it, Mr Peres, 66, looks grievously weakened. His prestige, already undermined by his failure to lead Labour to outright victory in four elections since succeeding Mr Rabin, was badly dented by his unsuccessful attempt to construct a Labour-led coalition after the partnership with Likud broke up in March. The intrigue involved in the process caused the Labour party "immeasurable damage," Mr Micha Harish, the party secretary general, said recently.

However, Mr Peres has refused to give way. "He is behaving like a wounded animal," said one party member. "Things are turning nasty."

The result has been a reopening of a rancorous personal rivalry between the two men that marked their relationship in the 1970s but which more recently had been subdued. Both men describe the other as being unfit for leadership.

Mr Rabin and his supporters

want a meeting of the party leadership next Thursday to set a quick contest in motion. Mr Peres will almost certainly try to put off a contest as long as possible. If he can postpone it long enough, other candidates — such as Mr Moshe Shohat, Mr Gad Ya'acobi and Mr Mordechai Gur — may throw their hats in the ring.

Nagging questions now under the surface about Mr Rabin's stamina for a comeback could develop. Allegations in a military court this week about his role in ordering beatings of Palestinians may also reverberate. In such circumstances, a fighter like Mr Peres might rekindle support.

## S Africans freed in 'murder plot' case

By Philip Gawth in Johannesburg

ELEVEN right-wing South African extremists arrested after reports of plans to assassinate Mr Nelson Mandela, President F W de Klerk and five ministers were freed yesterday.

The Vrye Weekblad, a liberal Afrikaans newspaper, said yesterday the extremists also intended to poison the drinking water of Soweto and sabotage power stations and dams. The aim was to derail talks between the government and the African National Congress and prompt a right-wing coup.

Mr Max du Preez, editor of Vrye Weekblad, refused to condemn the release of the 11, saying he was confident they would be brought to trial.

The allegations are based on the testimony of Mr Jannie Smith who infiltrated right-wing groups and was considered an ally and potential assassin. Among those implicated by Mr Smith are senior members of the far-right Conservative Party, which won 31 per cent of the white vote in last September's par-

liamentary election, and holds 42 seats in the white House of Assembly.

CP officials have so far declined to comment on Mr Smith's allegations that a CP politician had agreed to smuggle arms into parliament to enable plotters to kill cabinet ministers and stage a coup.

The approach to Mr Smith came from members of the Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB), whose officials last night denied that the organisation was involved. But members of the Civilian

Co-operation Bureau (CCB), the subject of an inquiry into political murders, are also implicated.

These latest disclosures are being treated with some scepticism by observers. But the scenario of sabotage and assassination is not lightly dismissed by either government or the ANC. Few believe that the extreme right enjoys more than marginal support, but it is difficult to ignore given the potentially catastrophic consequences of a campaign of disruption.



Jannie Smith: implicated Conservative politician

## Kenyan police step up pressure on opposition

By Julian O'Zanne

KENYAN security police yesterday stepped up their campaign against the government's leading political critics, 24 hours after the Catholic Church rounded on the government and warned against the rising tide of extrajudicial actions by the state.

Special branch officers yesterday broke into private meetings, harassed reporters and threatened to arrest them, confiscating notebooks and cameras. Officers also stood outside the offices of lawyers and politicians.

It was unclear last night whether anybody had been detained as police conducted a cat-and-mouse chase of campaigners for a multi-party system. But Mr Charles Rubia, a former cabinet minister, who, with Mr Kenneth Matiba, led the opposition, was said to be in hiding.

The move comes a day after the Catholic Church lent its support to the opposition, rounding on the government's handling of politics and the economy.

A pastoral letter signed by four archbishops and 14 bishops said the ruling Kani party was increasingly identified with government and that "the superiority of the party over the authority of parliament seems to be an accomplished fact."

The bishops expressed fears that the "philosophy of national security" could be installed in Kenya "leading to political murders, unlawful home searches, arbitrary detentions, confessions under torture and death squad actions that escape the control of the public forces of order."

On the same day the pastoral letter was published, security police picked up the editor of the Daily Nation, the country's largest newspaper, for "interrogation" and violently broke up a press conference being given by a group of lawyers who have consistently criticised human rights abuses and the government's dismantling of Kenya's post-independence constitution.

## Japanese prepare concessions on eve of US trade talks

By Robert Thomson in Tokyo

JAPANESE officials are preparing this weekend for what they hope will be the final round of negotiations with the US to remove so-called "structural impediments" to trade and reduce the country's \$49bn bilateral trade surplus.

Keen to be seen to be doing their bit, Japanese ministries this week have produced a flurry of apparent concessions to US demands, and a package of suggested reforms will be delivered when the talks begin in Tokyo on Monday.

The government's annual white paper on trade, released yesterday, described the Structural Impediments Initiative (SII) talks as "epoch-making". In emphasising that the talks are meant to be a "two-way street", the paper characterised as "dramatic" the US willingness to take some of the trade blame.

Yesterday, a controversial Japanese politician, Mr Shintaro Ishihara, co-author of "The Japan That Can Say No", produced his own list of 106 demands for reforms by the US to make that country more competitive.

Mr Ishihara suggests limits on the use of automatic teller machines in the US to reduce consumer spending, toughening up penalties for sex offenders, and increasing education spending to 5 per cent of gross national product.

The last proposal is a play on the most controversial US demand of Japan, that public spending be increased to 10 per cent of GNP to overhaul, among other things, the country's inadequate sewerage and road systems.

If not 10 per cent, US negotiators have argued for a target figure well above the present 6.3 per cent, although Japanese officials say the demand is unreasonable and question the US logic that higher public investment will lead to a fall in Japan's trade surplus.

The last round had been in danger of debacle, as both countries have been stubborn on the GNP issue, and Wash-

ington was angered by Japanese Finance Ministry suggestions that the country's current account surplus should be maintained for the sake of the international good.

But Washington has become more flexible this week on public spending, and will probably accept a monetary target of around ¥460,000bn (£1,750bn) over the next decade. Meanwhile, Japan's Foreign Ministry has condemned the Finance Ministry's "good surplus" theory and pointed out that countries running deficits have contributed to international development.

The trade White Paper yesterday recognised that more money should be spent on public services, and also agreed with US arguments that the country's high land prices and some commercial practices are structural impediments to trade.

"It should be kept in mind that for the two countries to blame one another in a persistent manner would bring about harmful consequences for the stable development of the world economy," the paper said.

While the paper suggested the SII talks have been "in the form of sharing friendly advice with one another", the reality has been far less friendly in the 10 months since the first round of negotiations.

US representatives questioned whether Japan had the "political will" to reach agreement, while some Japanese officials have naturally taken offence at US demands of a breach of Japan's sovereignty. Their anger has been tempered by public opinion surveys showing a clear majority of Japanese in favour of adopting at least a few of Washington's suggestions.

An interim SII report was accepted at an April meeting, and a final report is due before the Group of Seven summit in Houston next month. Yet, trade friction could quickly resurface, particularly if the present weakness of the yen pushes Japan's surplus higher.



## What are the prospects for German reunification this year?

Are two more German rulers about to be overthrown?

This Sunday, in a special 16-page Wimbledon supplement, the Observer assesses the chances of Steffi Graf and Boris Becker holding on to their crowns.

We consider the top 20

contenders for their titles — and put forward a new theory as to why none of them is British.

There's a chart showing the draw for the tournament, so you can enter the results

**OBSERVER**

A different set of values, a different kind of paper.

day by day.

And if you want to gain entry to Wimbledon but still have no tickets, we offer you various tips on how to see some action.

None of which, we hasten to add, involves the breaching of any walls.



## UK NEWS

# Clarke pledges progress over health reforms

By Alan Pike, Social Affairs Correspondent

MR KENNETH CLARKE, the Health Secretary, yesterday made a determined attempt to dispel suggestions that the Government is slowing the pace of its proposed National Health Service reforms.

"There has suddenly been some speculation that we are slowing down or just looking for cosmetic change. Not so," he told the joint conference of the National Association of Health Authorities and Society of Family Practitioner Committees, in Scarborough.

Mr Clarke said he was not in the business of playing the Grand Old Duke of York, marching the NHS up the hill in preparing it for a new system, only to march it down again.

Part of the speculation about the Government trying to slow down the reforms apparently stems from those Conservative backbenchers who continue to regard the plans as electorally unpopular.

Also, recognition has grown in the Department of Health that, although reforms are due to take effect from April 1, an organisation as large as the NHS cannot change overnight. The fact that the changes will have a gradual effect was

acknowledged by Mr Clarke yesterday.

He said that, although he was committed to seeing a new-style NHS from April, there would be further evolutionary change from then on as managers, clinicians and other health professionals get used to the new system.

Mr Clarke told his audience of health authority members that he would ensure that the NHS continued to get increased resources if they, in return, ensured higher standards of care and efficiency and cut out waste.

He said that a new contract for general practitioners, which the Government imposed last year after it had been rejected in a ballot of doctors, was encouraging an improved quality of service.

Laboratories were reporting a significant increase in cervical smear tests as GPs aimed to achieve the targets contained in the contract.

There was encouraging interest in new arrangements for rewarding GPs who ran health promotion clinics and more GPs were attending training courses to qualify for a new postgraduate education allowance.

## Finnish group buys private steel stockholder

By Charles Leadbeater, Industrial Editor

RAUTARUUKKI Group, the Finnish steel producer, yesterday became the latest foreign group to establish a foothold in the UK market through the acquisition of a British steel stockholder.

Rautaruukki, which produces mainly pipes and cold-rolled sectional steels, is buying the privately owned Radean Group of steel stockholders, which has plant operations in Milton Keynes, Birmingham and York.

The Finnish group's move comes a week after Unimol, the French state-owned group which is Europe's largest steel producer, bought a 20 per cent stake in ASD, the UK's second-largest stockholder, Millar, has opened a steel processing joint venture in the north-east. Also AHV, the Spanish group, said recently that it was buying into Bishopclee Steel, the traders.

Those moves, which are indicative of growing vertical integration between steel producers and stockholders across Europe, suggest that small independent stockholders will become increasingly rare.

Rautaruukki is thought to have paid more than £15m for Radean, which last year had a turnover of about £2m, with a throughput of about 15,000 tonnes of steel.

The two companies have had a close relationship for the last nine years, since Rautaruukki supplied about 70 per cent of Radean's steel.

Radean will be renamed Star Tubes (UK). Rautaruukki plans to develop the subsidiary to produce higher-value-added products.

The acquisition is part of Rautaruukki's strategy to expand into western Europe from its Nordic base.



Scottish pride at stake: the Ravenscraig steel plant where British Steel has decided that the hot strip mill must close

## Ravenscraig fuels anger over English rule

James Buxton looks at the campaign to save the Scottish hot strip mill from closure

NORMALLY, the Scottish National Party would this weekend celebrate Scotland's victory over England in 1314 at the battle of Bannockburn.

Instead, thousands of SNP members will demonstrate in the centre of Edinburgh tomorrow against what they see as one of the consequences of English rule - the planned closure of the hot strip mill at British Steel's Ravenscraig plant at Motherwell, near Glasgow.

The SNP argues that there is no hope that Sir Robert Schreyer, chairman of British Steel, will reverse his decision to close the strip mill. Scotland can preserve its steel industry only by becoming independent, it says.

The SNP acknowledges that this is a long-term strategy. Although the party is breaking out of its long-term isolation, it is not yet a force to be reckoned with in the campaign for Ravenscraig, however, the idea of a Scottish steel industry independent of British Steel is gaining ground even within the Scottish Conservative Party. Yet British Steel shows no sign of playing along.

The company intends to close the strip mill early next year with the loss of 700 jobs to concentrate production at its South Wales plants. The remainder of the iron and steel

complex should survive until 1994, although doubt hangs over the future of two other British Steel plants in Scotland. They are the Dalzell plate mill and the Clydesdale tube works.

Most Scots see the strip mill closure as a poor reward for the workforce that delivered all that was asked of it in terms of productivity over the last few years. They were affronted by last week's disclosure by British Steel of record profits.

Scottish politicians have over the years made Ravenscraig into an industrial vitriol symbol, out of proportion to its importance for the Scottish economy. A recent opinion poll showed that 90 per cent of Scots people believed Scotland must have a steel industry.

Mr Pat Kane, the Scottish Labour MP who is campaigning against British Steel, recently said: "If Scotland wants to have a 21st-century manufacturing future, it needs to have a Ravenscraig. It is regarded as a link to our manufacturing past."

A few newspaper columnists and letter writers have said Ravenscraig was created as part of a politically inspired regional development policy and that Scotland consumes less than 4 per cent of its output.

The Roman Catholic bishop of Motherwell, the Rt Rev Joseph Devine, used a recent BBC Radio Scotland Thought for the Day slot to advise Scots to stop thinking that the only job worth having was in heavy industry.

Political parties, trade unions, local authorities and churches campaigning for Ravenscraig meet formally in the long-established standing committees on the Scottish steel industry. The committee resolved to fight on grounds of reason rather than emotion, hoping for a serious debate on the plant's merits.

Sir Robert Schreyer has thwarted that aim by refusing to publish the detailed case for closing the mill, although he sent Mr Malcolm Rifkind, the Scottish Secretary, a long and so far unpublished letter on the subject last week. He has not taken up Mr Rifkind's suggestion that he meet the "mature and constructive" Ravenscraig shop stewards.

Sir Robert's assertion of his company's private-sector status, beyond the control of government, has depressed Scottish Office ministers, caught between their position in a privatising government and their loyalty to Scotland. They see hopes of a "revival north" of the border evaporating.

"British Steel not only con-

trols 100 per cent of steel production, it also controls 100 per cent of the information," said Mr Hamish Morrison, chief executive of the Scottish Council for Development and Industry, which lobbies for economic development.

He believes there is an economic case for preserving the strip mill and that Ravenscraig could be replaced in the longer term by a new plant at British Steel's deep water site at Hunterston on the Firth of Clyde, using the direct reduction process. Those options are in the hands of British Steel.

As a first stage, he wants British Steel to be referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission for an investigation on competition grounds - a course urged this week on Mr Nicholas Ridley, the Industry Secretary, by Mr Gordon Brown, Labour's Industry spokesman.

The Scottish Council has already told Sir Gordon Borrie, Director General of Fair Trading, that the closure of the strip mill will mean a reduction in British Steel's output, leading to more imports and higher prices, which it thinks is an abuse of a monopoly position. Sir Gordon said he was initially not convinced but would wait to see British Steel's reasoning for the closure.

The real aim of this campaign is to see the hiving off from British Steel of a separate company based on Ravenscraig, the Dalzell plate mill and the company's plant at Shotton in North Wales, which uses much of Ravenscraig's output. Another company, probably foreign, could be invited to own it.

Last week the Scottish Conservative and Unionist Association - the voluntary wing of the Conservative Party in Scotland - called on British Steel to honour sooner rather than later the commitment it gave at privatisation to offer its surplus Scottish facilities for sale to a third party if it no longer needed them. The Liberal Democrats also believe in a separate Scottish steel industry.

The standing committee is urging people to buy shares in British Steel in order to ask awkward questions at the company's annual meeting, on July 27. The SNP says all that is futile while Scotland remains part of the United Kingdom. Mr Jim Sillars, SNP MP for Govan, and another party member began a three-day protest last outside the Scottish Office in Edinburgh yesterday as part of the build-up to tomorrow's protest. The two men put up deckchairs on a lawn in front of the Scottish Office.

## Platform orders go to continental companies

By Steven Butler

A SIGNIFICANT step forward in the integration of the UK offshore supply industry into continental Europe was taken yesterday when BP awarded two large contracts for an offshore platform to French and Spanish yards.

BP announced orders worth £18m for the £15m Bruce gas field, about 25km off the east coast, to be built by Dragados y Construcciones de España.

A 7,300-tonne drilling unit, costing about \$40m, is to be built by Eiffel of France. The RGC yard in Fife has won about \$20m worth of contracts for the second 8,500-tonne jacket, and its control module.

The 8,900-tonne cellar deck is to be built by Redpath-Offshore at Teesside, while SLP of Lowestoft has won the contract for the accommodation module and yard capacity may be inadequate for planned development of its Alba field. The yards say capacity is plentiful.

The apparently enhanced consideration given to continental bidders is also a reflection of pressure on the UK industry to show that there is fair competition among all European Community bidders with the approaching completion of the single European market after 1992.

The European Commission is suspicious about what has

appeared to be pressure from the UK Offshore Supplies Office, a branch of the Department of Energy that promotes the UK supply industry, to favour UK bidders.

Contracts have been awarded for two platforms and their jackets - steel support structures. One jacket, weighing 8,500 tonnes and costing about £15m, is to be built by Dragados y Construcciones de España.

The 8,900-tonne cellar deck is to be built by Redpath-Offshore at Teesside, while SLP of Lowestoft has won the contract for the accommodation module and yard capacity may be inadequate for planned development of its Alba field. The yards say capacity is plentiful.

EF Aquitaine and Total, the French state-controlled oil companies, hold 31.5 per cent and 11 per cent interests respectively in the project.

They have asked UK fabrication yards to provide capacity may be inadequate for planned development of its Alba field. The yards say capacity is plentiful.

The yards say capacity is plentiful.

## Societies' merger confirmed

By Richard Waters

THE Building Societies Commission yesterday confirmed the merger of the Frome Selwood and Stroud & Swindon building societies, in spite of attempts by some Frome members to have the merger declared invalid.

The commission concluded that no significant information was withheld from members before they voted on the merger, and that the voting procedure did not infringe the requirements of the Building Societies Act.

## Peers warned on European trade curbs

By John Mason

ATTEMPTS to develop closer trade links between the European Community and the European Free Trade Area countries will largely fail because customs controls at frontiers will remain, said the former British European Commissioner, said yesterday.

He was speaking in a Lords debate on the negotiations between the EC and EFTA on creating a European Economic Area (EEA) to allow the free movement of goods, capital, services and people between participating countries.

The move has been largely welcomed as a means of extending the liberalisation of European trade without EFTA countries having to become full members of the EC and commit themselves to the Common Agricultural Policy and other EC policies.

Lord Cockfield said an EEA would have some economic benefits and increase the political cohesion of Europe, but would fail to achieve its main objective of liberalising trade.

Frontiers and frontier controls had to be abolished for market forces to operate and allow the unobstructed movement of goods and services.

A customs union could be established without EFTA countries having to join the EC. Lord Trevelyan, for the Government, said frontier controls would still be necessary if the EEA went ahead. The EEA would be no substitute for full EC membership, but would benefit all participating states.

## Exports in May reach record £8.9bn

By Anthony Robinson

FURTHER EVIDENCE that the domestic slowdown in demand is feeding capacity for exports is provided by the latest trade statistics that show record British exports of £8.9bn in May.

When oil and erratic items are stripped out, export volumes between March and May showed a 1.5 per cent rise over the previous three months, and were 11 per cent higher than the same period last year. The volume of manufactured goods exported in the three months rose to level 14 per cent higher than in the same period last year.

However, May imports of £10.4bn, little changed from April, indicate that the economy is still strong enough to absorb imports at a significant rate. Omitting oil and erratic items, the latest three-monthly figures showed a 4 per cent rise in import volumes compared with the three months previous. On a 12-month basis, however, import volumes showed a

much flatter 4 per cent growth compared with the 11 per cent volume growth shown by exports.

Higher May exports and stable imports produced a visible trade deficit of £1.52bn in May, 20.3bn lower than the April figure of £1.2bn. The current-account deficit of £1.52bn was also lower than the revised £1.6bn deficit in April. The latest

three-monthly figures, however, confirm the underlying strength of imports, which showed up in a higher visible deficit for the March-May period of £5.4bn, compared with £4.3bn over the previous three months.

May's overall current-account deficit of £1.52bn reflected a projected invisible trade surplus of £0.2bn, made up of a

CURRENT ACCOUNT (£bn)				
	Current Balance	Visible Trade	Exports	Imports
1988	-15.0	-20.5	60.5	75.5
1989	-10.1	-28.1	62.5	72.6
Qtr 2	-8.0	-22.8	52.5	75.3
Qtr 3	-8.0	-24.4	52.5	76.7
Qtr 4	-4.2	-24.4	52.5	76.7
Qtr 1 1990	-4.7	-24.4	52.5	76.7
Feb	-1.7	-1.4	8.4	9.8
Mar	-1.8	-2.1	8.4	10.2
Apr	-1.8	-1.8	8.6	10.2
May	-1.5	-1.5	8.9	10.4

Figures for April and May are preliminary. All figures seasonally adjusted, they may not add up due to rounding. Source: CBO

three-monthly figures, however, confirm the underlying strength of imports, which showed up in a higher visible deficit for the March-May period of £5.4bn, compared with £4.3bn over the previous three months.

May's overall current-account deficit of £1.52bn reflected a projected invisible trade surplus of £0.2bn, made up of a

three-monthly figures, however, confirm the underlying strength of imports, which showed up in a higher visible deficit for the March-May period of £5.4bn, compared with £4.3bn over the previous three months.

May's overall current-account deficit of £1.52bn reflected a projected invisible trade surplus of £0.2bn, made up of a

three-monthly figures, however, confirm the underlying strength of imports, which showed up in a higher visible deficit for the March-May period of £5.4bn, compared with £4.3bn over the previous three months.

May's overall current-account deficit of £1.52bn reflected a projected invisible trade surplus of £0.2bn, made up of a

## Two jailed over share theft conspiracy

By Raymond Hughes, Law Courts Correspondent

THE FORMER head of securities at G.I.L. Nominees, until recently a subsidiary of British & Commonwealth Holdings, was yesterday cleared of involvement in a multi-million-pound plot to steal shares.

A jury at Southwark Crown Court acquitted Mr Colin McCullough on charges of conspiracy to steal shares and conspiracy to make a company deal for the manufacture of share certificates.

Two other men were each sentenced to five years' imprisonment for their part in the

conspiracy. Mr Michael Beasley was found guilty on both charges. Mr Patrick Barry was convicted of conspiracy in stealing and acquitted on the second charge. All three had pleaded not guilty.

G.I.L. Nominees is a subsidiary of fund managers Gartmore, sold by B&C to Banque Indosuez earlier this year.

When the trial began on June 6, the prosecution spoke of a "staggeringly simple" plot, between January 1988 and June 1989, to steal shares worth up to £20m and use the

share certificates to persuade a Swiss bank to lend \$30m for a bogus property development in California.

The plot had been to steal shares held by G.I.L. Nominees and to use them to raise money for the property development.

The court heard that an American named Ross, who is still at large, had set up non-

inee company. The stolen shares were to be transferred into its name. The conspiracy failed because Mr Beasley went to the bank.

Sentencing Mr Beasley and Mr Barry, both of whom are unemployed, Judge Roger Cox said the reason for their involvement in "this enormous fraud" had been greed. "You were playing for immensely high stakes." The two men had international connections that had convinced them that the scheme was viable, although difficult, he said.

## Pension funds paying more in management fees

By Barry Riley

THE PROPORTION of funds managed paid in fees to portfolio managers by British company pension funds is continuing to rise slowly. A survey by Greenwich Associates, the consultants, said the average had risen to 0.195 per cent in 1989 from 0.191 per cent last year, and 0.185 per cent in 1988.

The extra cost has been mainly loaded upon medium-

sized funds, especially those worth between \$200m and \$500m, where fees on average have risen by as much as 0.025 percentage points. Fees paid by the biggest (over £1bn) funds have fallen sharply.

Two-thirds of the scheme officials interviewed expected investment management fees to rise further over the next two years.

The annual survey, carried out between March and May, covered 380 of the largest UK schemes, worth £222bn in aggregate. It found that the schemes' assets had been rising steadily since the start of the year, but that the rate of increase had slowed.

The survey also found that the rate of increase in the value of the schemes' assets had slowed.

On an annual basis, the latest figures show that the British economy grew by 1.5 per cent, compared with the earlier estimate of 1.5 per cent.

The figures showed that consumer expenditure in the quarter was 3 per cent higher than a year earlier, a growth rate

roughly twice that of retail sales. Retail sales account for only 40 per cent of total consumer spending, with the rest covering services, energy and vehicles.

Included in the service-sector figures are expenditure on items such as catering, car repairs, recreation, medical services, life assurance, tourism and construction charges.

Construction spending was helped by the generally mild weather and buoyed by repairs to storm damage, which probably added about half a percentage point to consumer spending in the quarter, according to government officials.

Total domestic expenditure, which includes government consumption, fixed investment and stock changes as well as consumer expenditure, rose 0.6 per cent in the first quarter and was 1.7 per cent higher than a year ago. The CSO said fixed investment was 2.5 per cent up on the final quarter of 1988 year but little changed from the first 1989 quarter.

While there was a small amount of stockpiling in the three months under review, at current prices, yesterday's figures showed strong growth of income from employment - 11 per cent - in the first quarter compared with the same period last year, reflecting higher wages and increased productivity.

The gross trading profit of companies and public corporations combined fell fractionally to £19.4bn from £19.5bn in the final quarter of 1988.

## Deputy judge to conduct SIB inquiry

MR Anthony May, QC, who has sat as a deputy judge in the High Court in London, has been appointed by Sir Lawrence New, the Master of the Rolls, to conduct an inquiry into the collapse of the Savings and Investment Bank in 1982, writes Sue Smart.

Mr May was a junior counsel in the public inquiry into the 1978 Summerland fire on the Isle of Wight.

The SIB inquiry was approved by the island's government last month. A preliminary hearing will be held on July 25, with the main inquiry expected later in the year. Evidence will be heard in public.

AN INVESTMENT adviser who turned to roulette to recoup losses incurred during the 1987 "black Monday" stock market crash gambled away £1.6m of his clients' money, a Bristol court was told.

Mr Martyn Foster, 32, was jailed for six years after admitting 12 specimen theft charges involving a total of £90,000.

Mr Foster was in prison in 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.

Mr John Royce, QC, defending, said Mr Foster set up in business on his own in March 1986 and preyed on retired people of modest means. The 12 charges represent the tip of the iceberg because there are over 100 clients who make comparable claims, he said.

Mr Foster's aggregate gambling loss was £1.6m and he had been declared bankrupt with a deficit in excess of £2m.



## UK NEWS

## Pledge to OFT over timeshare prize adverts

By David Churchill, Leisure Industries Correspondent

HOLIDAY Ownership Exchange, a leading timeshare operator, has given written undertakings to the Office of Fair Trading that it will stop publishing misleading advertisements aimed at promoting timeshare accommodation.

The move follows a threat by Sir Gordon Borrie, Director General of Fair Trading, of legal action to stop direct mail advertising by the company. Holiday Ownership Exchange is the trading name of Incorporated Management and Finance. The Office of Fair Trading said yesterday that members of the public had complained about receiving personalised advertisements from the company informing them that they had received a prize, but having to attend a presentation in order to get it.

"Many who attended presentations at the company's premises in London's Leicester Square were surprised to find that, once there, they were subject to a sales presentation for timeshare accommodation," the OFT says. They were further disappointed to find that their prize, given at the end of a two-hour sales presentation, was less than expected. Many who complained said that instead of the attractive prize offered they received a voucher entitling them to an award.

## Homeless plan announced

DETAILS of a £15m plan to provide emergency shelters for people sleeping rough in London's streets were disclosed yesterday by Mr Michael Spicer, the Housing Minister.

He told the Institute of Housing's annual conference in Harrogate, North Yorkshire, that the programme would focus on simple, small-scale accommodation using whatever facilities are appropriate and can be made available quickly.

He expected the scheme to be running by the end of this year. It would concentrate at first on areas where the need is most acute. There were

no immediate plans to extend it but the Government would consider funds for emergency accommodation and more permanent housing later.

Mr Spicer said: "I do not want these to be magnets which encourage young people to leave home and come to the big cities, but I do want them to be places where those who are sleeping on the streets can use them."

He said he wanted people to move on as soon as possible "to proper hostel places, private-sector rented accommodation or into subsidised settled accommodation."

## BP wins local hearts for a big, dirty industry

Steven Butler reports on the arguments over plans to build a platform in the middle of Poole Bay

FROM the top of the Bournemouth cliffs it is a beautiful view across the clean waters of Poole Bay to the nature reserve on Studland Peninsula and beyond to the undulating hills of the Isle of Purbeck.

Within a few years, that unobstructed view will be gone. British Petroleum is almost certain to build an oil platform in the middle of the bay, at the heart of a popular holiday resort and retirement community and on the doorstep of one of England's most important nature conservation areas.

Such a thing sounds impossible at a time when concern for the environment has become dominant. Yet among the groups affected - fishermen, conservationists, local-authority planners, tourism groups - serious opposition is thin on the ground.

Mr Brian Hosker, vice-chairman of the Bournemouth Private Hotel and Guest House Association, terms the move "a desperate act" of desecration. His association represents 500 hotels, most of them small. However, the association is almost alone in its outright opposition to any oil production in the bay, arguing that revenue from tourism - £350m a year in Bournemouth alone - is greater than potential oil income.

BP's success in winning over the local community - or at least neutralising the opposition - ranks as a world-class achievement and proves it is possible for a big, dirty industry to live next to a community that wants nothing of the sort. It is all the more remarkable since BP contributes virtually nothing to the local economy.

Miss Helen Brotherton, who chairs the Dorset Trust for Nature Conservation, says: "I was quite prepared to dislike them when they first came here." She adds that BP has won over the local community with a disarmingly successful public-relations strategy. Miss Brotherton is an elderly lady with white hair and a friendly smile, sitting in a house overlooking Poole Harbour and the nature reserve on Brownsea Island.

"We'd sooner not have anything at all," she admits, but "we've gradually found that everything they say they'll do,



Troubled waters: BP's Roger Mowll at Poole Harbour

they'll do. They've never seemed to try to hide anything."

BP has funded scientific research on the local environment on a scale that far exceeds what was strictly required. "They've found out a lot more than we naturalists have in 40 years of work," Miss Brotherton says.

BP took over management of the onshore Wyth Farm oil field development from British Gas in 1984. The field will move into full production this summer. Producing 60,000 barrels a day and costing about £40m to develop, it is Europe's biggest onshore development. Yet there is almost nothing to see in Dorset.

BP hid a large off-gathering station behind a forest, while the main well site on Furze Island in Poole Harbour is invisible from the water behind a screen of trees and shrubs. A pipeline installed through a lowland heath, designated as a site of special scientific interest, is now invisible. BP saved the turf and it was replaced where it was dug. When BP discovered that the

field extended far offshore, however, it became inevitable that the next phase of development would be painfully visible from many miles around, from the Isle of Wight round to the Isle of Purbeck.

Mr Roger Mowll, development director at Wyth Farm, says that what happens offshore cannot really be screened. He spends at least a third of his time in community relations work and with his relaxed demeanour, thinning grey hair and bright blue eyes he looks like an impossible-to-disbelieve, kind uncle.

Part of his job is to listen to everyone's complaints and convince them he takes them seriously, even if he disagrees. "He thinks we've all got the right to our opinions," says Miss Brotherton, with a hint of amusement.

BP defined the terms of the debate from the start in February, when it put forward six options for development of the offshore field and started consulting interested parties.

Mr Jackie Croft, oil advisory officer at the Nature Conservancy Council (NCC) in Ware-

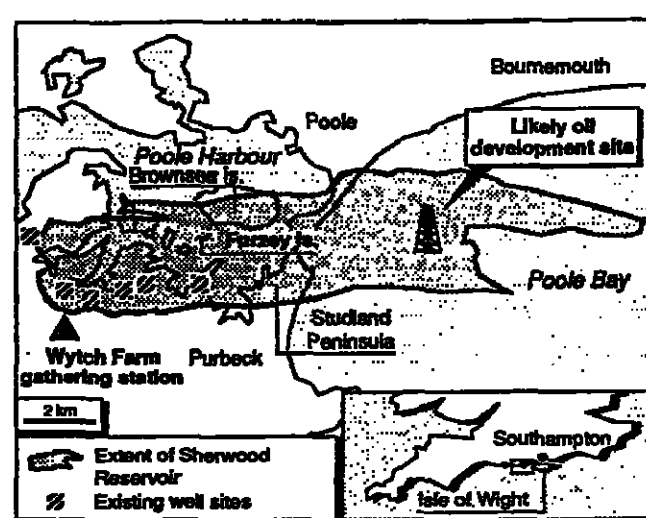
ham, says: "That deflected the argument away from whether we should have it in the first place. They have got a very good PR machine."

An artificial island, with about 15 acres of surface area, is the one development concept to which almost everyone else is gravitating.

The primary consideration for all six schemes is how to prevent an oil spill. Beyond that is the impact on the area's environmental balance, the bird, plant and animal life, the effect on commercial fishing and boating and particularly the visual impact.

Anything that goes in will stay for at least 25 years and possibly much longer. That is one reason the NCC does not like the island scheme. BP says that if it must, it will remove everything it puts in when it leaves, but many people suspect that an artificial island would end up staying at the end of oil production.

That does not necessarily bother Miss Brotherton, or Mr Lis Roberts, of the National Trust, which owns the Studland nature reserve, provided



the island would eventually become a non-commercial natural reserve.

"What we have to do is see that the bits we look after are not damaged," Mr Roberts says.

The NCC also objects to the island scheme because it would take up a large part of the bay, causing disruption to nature and possibly changing tidal flows and sand movements.

BP agrees - quite reasonably, as usual - that questions remain about the island that might eliminate it from the list of options. However, it is confident that, within a few months, computer simulations of the bay will show clearly what impact it would have.

The NCC prefers the idea of a small steel or concrete structure that would be serviced by a mobile rig. The rigs likely to be used to service such a structure are enormous and their regular movement in and out of the bay would be disruptive and unsightly.

That aspect worries tourism officials. Mr Ken Male, head of Bournemouth Department of Tourism, says: "Bournemouth is a resort where appearance is very important. The idea of having a jack-up rig for 25 years is not an attractive option. Visually, an island could be made to blend in."

Most groups prefer the island because of what they see as better protection from an oil spill. The island would have a large catchment area around the walls and a secondary catchment area in a tiny harbour that could be sealed off by booms. An island could also absorb the impact of a collision with a ship, eliminating the need for a 500-metre exclusion zone round it.

The fishermen like this because they would lose less fishing ground and they are afraid that big rigs moving in and out of the bay might foul up fixed fishing gear. They are keen on getting BP to clad the island to provide breeding grounds for fish and shellfish.

Mr Mark Whitley, who runs the Southern Sea Fisheries District Fishermen's Council, says the fishing community and BP have had a good relationship since the company arrived because BP has taken the trouble to make it so. With such views widespread, Mr Hosker, representing the hoteliers, says it is difficult to get the opposition message across. An artificial island of the size proposed would mar the landscape, dominating the entrance to Poole Harbour.

The Standing Conference on Oil and Gas Exploration in the English Channel, representing a group of local authorities, will give its views on Monday. Mr Mowll says the decision to proceed with development was a national policy, for which BP was merely an instrument. His job was to make it workable in Dorset. "You need to see yourself as a small part of the history of the area in which you are working," he warns. "It will not make everyone happy. It is not a democratic process."

## EMPLOYMENT

## Workers keep themselves in check

John Gapper finds a new system of organisation at Gatwick Airport

The smiling British Airways staff checking in bags in the North Terminal at Gatwick Airport are more worried than they look these days. Since March, they have not been able to rely on supervisors to tell them what to do.

The change to working in teams which are unsupervised for large parts of their shift is intended to increase the staff's work satisfaction and to improve the service they give customers. However, the responsibility has also brought its cares.

"The first few weeks, I went home each night a nervous wreck," said Ms Liz Nicoletti, a BA customer service agent for 11 years. "I was worrying about whether there were people on the desks and who was doing what."

Ms Nicoletti was feeling a bit calmer yesterday. But she is still having difficulty coming to terms with being part of a team of 16 people who must organise themselves rather than simply being in a pool of 210 staff.

After a briefing at the beginning of each 8½-hour shift with the leaders of the teams - known as customer services executives - the members of the team are assigned to a zone in the check-in area and left to control it.

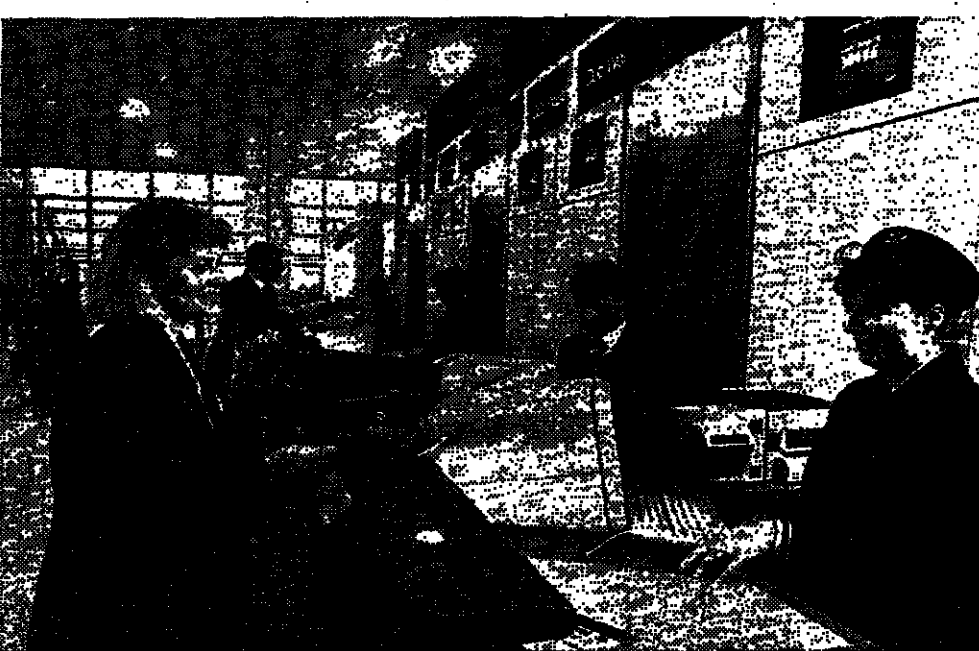
The notion is a novel one for many of the staff, who were previously more tightly controlled. They used to be responsible to a group of 24 supervisors and underneath them to 18 "allocators". Allocators were the equivalent of foremen - who told them where and when to work.

Since March 25, when the scheme started, there have been considerable teething problems.

Mostly, they have been caused by a lack of staff - about a dozen extra full-timers were needed, and staff turnover has led to shortages.

About 170 of the agents working in the check-in section of BA's passenger services division at Gatwick are women. Some of them believe that the idea of working in teams is a good one, but are disappointed by the way in which it is working in practice.

"I think the idea is a good one but we were sold it as being beneficial to us and it is not like that at the moment," said Ms Pauline Scales, sitting at a desk in one of the three check-in zones for charter and scheduled flights.



Responsibility: before the new system staff had felt efforts were not being recognised

Others are harsher still. Mr Alan Peckham, who was working next to Ms Scales, thought the idea of splitting the check-in staff into zones was divisive and would lead to rivalries that would damage service.

But managers and supervisors are less despondent. They say that peer pressure has already led to agents supporting each other rather than seeking informal breaks. There was an agent at nearly all the desks yesterday morning.

It is still a frustrating time for BA's management at Gatwick Airport. They point at the unhappiness and low morale caused by the previous working practices - according to staff attitude surveys - but the new system is still bedding down.

One of the frustrations is that, unlike the proposed change to 12-hour shifts for engineers at Heathrow which caused an unofficial strike there, the team-working idea is not intended to save money. Instead, it is about quality.

The trigger of the changes lie in the move to the new North Terminal in spring last year, which coincided with the takeover of British Caledonian by the BA. Caledonian was then re-launched as the charter wing of BA.

Ms Laura Rowe, passenger services manager at Gatwick, says that the moves left unsolved problems of merging the differing cultures and the customs control point.

working practices of check-in staff who had worked separately for BA and Caledonian. The attitude survey carried out last March disclosed a low level of morale, said Ms Rowe. The staff felt their efforts were not being recognised, they were being treated like children, and were not given responsibility.

Managers attributed much of this to the heavily supervised working system, where the staff simply waited to be instructed about their tasks. "They had a very strong feeling of them and us," said Mr Peter Cole, one of the 37 new customer service executives.

Ms Rowe was also convinced that service to customers would be improved if the staff felt better about the way in which their work was organised. She referred to the results of a study of staff at work in banks in the US.

BA management had set up a study group of managers, supervisors and agents which looked at team-working experiments in other companies, including US carriers. This group devised the model which was put into practice in March.

This allows for 27 customer service executives handling 18 teams of agents. On any morning, there should be one team for each zone of check-in desks, plus two teams working beyond the customs control point.

The system also includes a plan for one "day relief" team to fill in for absences in other teams, and a "quality team" with the responsibility for looking at how the rostering is working and thinking of ways the service could be improved.

In practice, BA has not yet managed to recruit enough people to put a "quality team" in place.

It has suffered from the high employment levels in the Crawley area which means that employers must compete vigorously in order to recruit staff.

But Ms Rowe can detect some hopeful signs already. She says there is no longer a queue of agents outside her door with complaints about their allocators.

Clear lines of responsibility have been established and are operating. She believes the check-in teams, which have to handle a throughput of about 10,000 passengers daily, will start to work more effectively when the summer rush eases and there has been time to fine-tune and get used to the system.

"It was risky to do it, but it would have been risky not to do it because morale was so low," she says. "If we had not made a change, I don't think we could have reached the level of customer service we have declared for ourselves."

## Agency claims 61,000 new jobs in mining areas

By David Thomas, Resources Editor

MORE THAN 61,000 jobs have been created in mining communities by British Coal Enterprise (BCE), according to its annual report published yesterday.

BCE, the job creation agency of British Coal, was formed five years ago to cushion the effect of job losses in the mining industry. It has a network of 79 managed workshops offering support and advice to new start-up businesses in mining areas.

Recent schemes it has introduced include an equity package for businesses which are too small to gain access to the venture capital market and "skill shops" for employers with difficulties in recruiting skilled workers.

BCE says that it has created about 50,000 jobs in mining communities, with roughly another 12,000 in the pipeline. It has spent £80.5m on its job

creation projects. Other organisations, public and private, have provided additional funding of £404.6m, bringing to £485.1m the total amount of money spent on projects supported by BCE.

Some £16m in loans has already been repaid, with repayments now averaging £600,000 a month. This money is recycled into funding start-up businesses, with a majority of jobs in manufacturing, BCE says.

Mr Tony Hewitt, BCE chief executive, said: "We set ourselves a target of 100,000 jobs by 1994, and we are bang on course and determined to achieve that objective, which to many seemed a tall order."

Mr John Wakeham, Energy Secretary, praised BCE's efforts and said that unemployment levels in coalfield areas were now falling faster than elsewhere in the country.

## NHS ancillaries vote to accept a 7.8% pay rise

NATIONAL Health Service hospital ancillary workers yesterday voted to accept a 7.8 per cent pay rise backdated to April 1 in spite of a recommendation by one of the unions involved to reject the offer, writes Diana Summers.

Cohse, the health service union, had urged members to turn down the increase. However, along with the other three unions involved in the Whitley Council talks, it had made it clear that the offer was the best that could be achieved through negotiation. Rejection would have meant a commitment to industrial action.

Nupe, the public service union to which the majority of the 180,000 ancillaries belong,

made no recommendation. However, Mr Roger Poole, Nupe national secretary and chief negotiator for the trade union side on the council, called pay scales reform.

"Our members have given us notice that this is the last year they are prepared to take pay rises that do not match inflation," he said, announcing the two-to-one ballot result in favour of acceptance.

The weekly pay of ancillaries, who include NHS domestics, cooks, porters and laundry staff, will rise for non-supervisory grades by 28.45 to between £101.25 and £117.72. Supervisory grades will get an extra 89.50, increasing pay to between £115.55 and £131.25.

## Engineers call for equal pensions

THE Engineering Employers' Federation yesterday called for the Government to state its intentions for equal state pensions ages for men and women following a recent ruling in the European Court of Justice.

Mr Peter Bell, EEF director of operations, said the organisation is seeking an urgent

meeting with Mr Tony Newton, the Social Security Secretary.

The EEF said the decision meant that all companies having contracted-out occupational pension schemes, and different early pension ages for men and women on redundancy, had to equalise them to avoid unlawful discrimination.

## FINANCIAL & PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN BIRMINGHAM AND THE MIDLANDS

The Financial Times proposes to publish this survey on:

13th July 1990

For a full editorial synopsis and advertisement details, please contact:

Paul M. Jefferis/Anthony G. Hayes  
on 021-454 0922

or write to them at:

George House  
George Road  
Edgbaston  
Birmingham B15 1PG

FINANCIAL TIMES  
EUROPE'S BUSINESS NEWSPAPER

## SHIRES

— INVESTMENT p.l.c. —

Shires Investment is an investment trust established in 1925. Its objectives are to provide a high level of income and reasonable capital growth from a portfolio invested principally in UK equities and convertibles.

- DIVIDEND YIELD 10.5%
- DIVIDENDS FOR YEAR TO 31 MARCH 1990 UP 8.1% ON PREVIOUS YEAR
- NEW SAVINGS PLAN INTRODUCED - GIM TRUSTPLAN
- INTEND TO LAUNCH PERSONAL EQUITY PLAN LATER THIS YEAR

\*Based on dividends for year to 31 March 1990 and share price of 213p at 19 June 1990.

The Madeleine Stafford, Glasgow Investment Managers Limited,  
29 St Vincent Place, Glasgow G1 2DR  
(Tel: 041-226 4595)

Please send me a copy of the 1990 Annual Report of Shires Investment p.l.c. ☐

Please send me details of GIM Trustplan ☐

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

PT 23690

This advertisement has been issued by the Board of Shires Investment p.l.c. and has been approved by Glasgow Investment Managers Limited ("GIM") its Managers and Secretaries. GIM is a member of IMRO. Past results are not necessarily a guide to the future. The price of shares can fall as well as rise and investors may not get back the amount invested. The income may fluctuate in money terms.



## FINANCIAL TIMES

NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE, LONDON SE1 9HL  
Telephone: 071-873 3000 Telex: 922186 Fax: 071-407 5700

Saturday June 23 1990

## An outbreak of prudence

ONE OF the enduring peculiarities of credit markets is that bankers can do quite as much damage when they behave prudently as when they are profligate. That no doubt helps explain why Federal Reserve Board Chairman Mr Alan Greenspan has been so anxious this week to deny the existence of a credit crunch in the United States. Hence, too, the repeated attempts by the US Comptroller of the Currency Mr Robert Clarke to reassure businessmen, bankers and politicians that his army of watchdogs is not putting a regulatory clamp on the banks.

There are few more contractionary influences on an economy than credit deflation; and while that is too strong a description for what is now happening in the US, where short-term business credit grew at an annual rate of more than 6 per cent over the past six months, it would be foolish to ignore the modest outbreak of caution that has been sweeping through the banking system. After a plethora of bad debts, first in Latin America, then in US real estate, the banks are pulling in their horns with predictable consequences for less creditworthy businesses.

Nor is this sudden outbreak of prudence confined to the American banks. British bankers have become noticeably more cautious in property lending in the UK, preferring investments that generate an existing rental income to developments that have yet to yield any revenue.

As for the West Germans, they appear to have learned something from their earlier losses in Eastern Europe. Deutsche Bank and Dresdner Bank, which have entered this market as leaders of a syndicate to provide DM 5bn (£1.7bn) to the Soviet Union, have now federal government guarantees for a loan that makes greater political than commercial sense. With all-German elections now promised for December and the international implications of unification under discussion in the "2 plus 4" talks between the Germans and the four wartime allies, prudence in the UK becomes the instrument of a wider diplomacy. Unlike his British opposite number, Mr Helmut Kohl has no ideological inhibitions about such public sector financing.

## Substantial flow

Looked at from a macro-economic point of view, none of this looks too unhealthy. There is a need for a substantial flow of capital to the eastern bloc (though as a general principle it would be sensible if the flow were conditional on specific economic reforms and IMF-

backed programmes). At the same time the Japanese economy continues to grow at a cracking pace and its trade surplus has declined substantially. Against that background, with global savings suddenly in short supply, it is not surprising if the US economy were not moving onto a slower growth track. The consequences for global interest rates would otherwise be very uncomfortable.

## Intriguing question

The more intriguing question is whether international markets are making the right judgments about these huge changes in the direction of capital flows. There is a great deal of nervousness, for example, over the impact of unification on German fiscal and monetary policy. Yet we know that public and private capital flows to East Germany will ultimately generate very high returns, whatever the short term disruption when economic union is formally initiated on July 2.

In contrast, the markets have been exceptionally relaxed about a US president who is better at turning down Marshall Plans for eastern Europe than tackling the spiralling US budget deficit in his own back yard. The cost of the public rescue of bankrupt savings and loans (S & Ls) has by now soared to awesome levels. And while the impact of the S & L's original losses, in demand terms, is a matter of history (and thus reasonably excluded from the budget deficit), the ongoing interest payments on the rescue have to be funded by issues of US Treasury paper. Unlike the IOUs that finance the redevelopment of East Germany, those Treasury bond issues will do nothing to help generate new revenues to service the debt.

That is not to say that imprudent borrowing and lending decisions will henceforth be the exclusive prerogative of politicians. America's biggest bank holding company, Citicorp, is now under pressure from institutional shareholders for its lacklustre profits, poor lending record and stretched balance sheet. It is reported to be looking for triple earnings by the mid-to-late 1990s. That forecast is scarcely compatible with a credit crunch, and the suggestion will no doubt argue that it cannot be attempted without the kind of gun-ho risk-taking that characterised Citicorp's adventures in Latin America, US real estate and leveraged buy-outs. The lifespan of the present outbreak of prudence in US banking may prove to be shorter than the pessimists fear.

Rotting elephant carcasses still dot the wild scrubland deep in Kenya's vast Tsavo game reserve where gangs of marauding poachers have massacred scores of animals to quench the worldwide lust for ivory.

Their collapsed corpses stand out against the knee-high yellowing grasses. Folds of wrinkled grey skin are withered or decomposed against the huge sun-bleached skulls and piles of bones. The marks are still visible where Somali poachers have hacked out the tusks with axes, machetes and mechanised chainsaws.

At the Park headquarters the sturdy, padlocked iron door to the trophy room is smeared with the muddy imprints left by the trunk of an orphaned elephant whose mother was gunned down last year. Inside lingers the putrid stench of more than 400 tusks piled up among lion, leopard and zebra skins, rusty traps and snares.

The tusks, worth about \$500,000 at the peak of the ivory trade, have been found in buried caches or confiscated from poachers by park wardens in the last 18 months. They represent the devastating carnage of elephants in Tsavo, where the population has been slashed by poaching from 35,000 in 1973 to about 6,000 today.

At least two elephants were being butchered a day last year as ill-equipped rangers with worn out Land Rovers and ancient single-bolt action .303 rifles battled hopelessly with poachers armed with automatic G3 and AK47 rifles, bazookas and rocket propelled grenades.

"It was hell," Mr Stephen Gichangi, head warden of Tsavo, said at his office yesterday as he camouflaged helicopter gunships, recently lent by the army, buzzed overhead.

Kenya was one of the African centres of a complex ivory trade which by the middle of the 1980s was believed to be worth about \$600m, including the value added of the carving and retail industries. In 1986, the peak of the trade, more than 30,000 African elephants were slaughtered.

But Mr Gichangi says that elephant slaughter and contacts with poachers have plummeted in the past six months in the 11,665 sq km park he describes as a "country".

Tsavo's recent experience is replicated nationwide. According to Dr Richard Leakey, the workaholic director of the Kenya Wildlife Service, about 12 poachers have been killed in the past five months and less than 15 elephants slaughtered. And the drying rainy season, traditionally the height of poaching activity. Last year, more than 300 elephants were killed in Kenya.

Both men attribute the turnaround to the worldwide ban on ivory trading which was agreed by the 103 nation Convention on Endangered Species (CITES) last October and which came into effect in January.

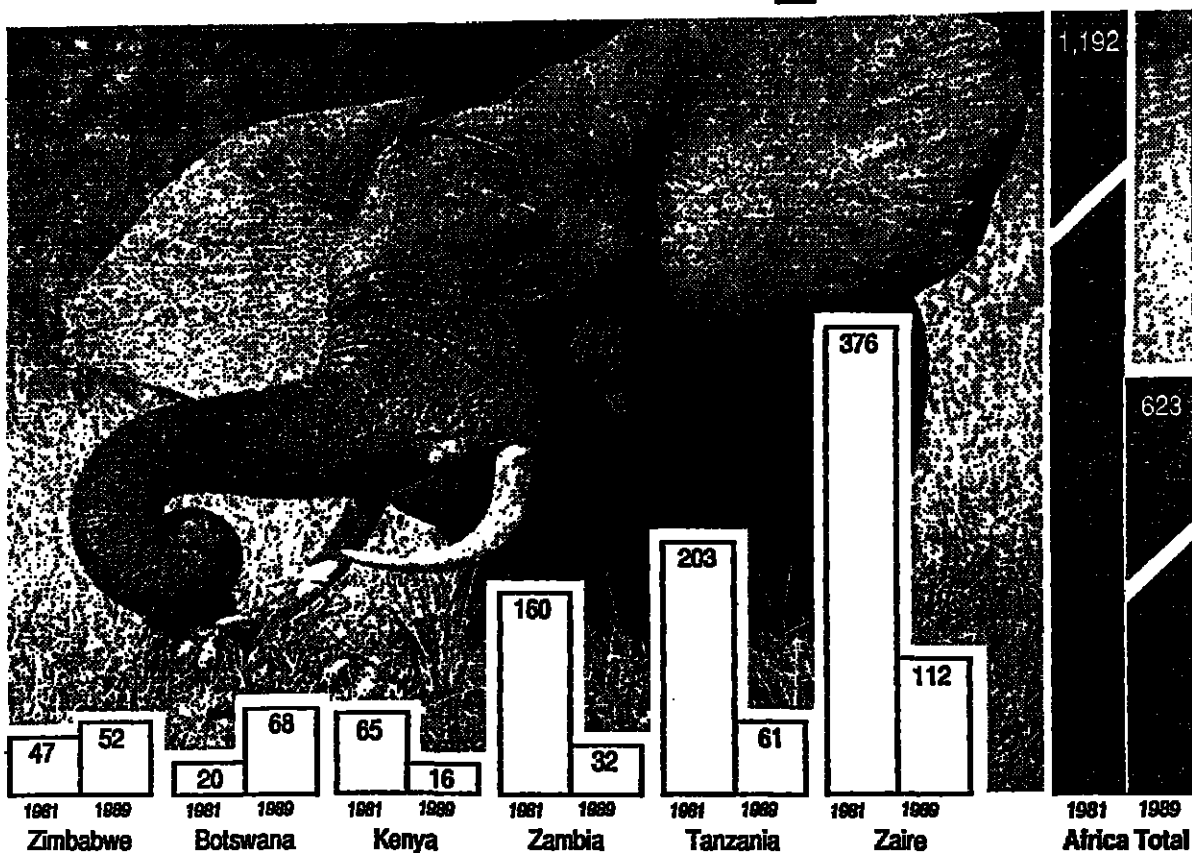
"The ban has definitely been a success and we are seeing its effects in Kenya," said Dr Leakey. "The price for ivory paid to the poacher from the first buyer in the chain has hit rock bottom at about \$2-3 per kilogramme, down from \$40-50 last year."

The ban is working because it has choked off demand in east Asia, the main ivory market. The price for ivory has fallen by between 30 per cent and 50 per cent and sales have slumped to 3.7 tonnes in the past five months, a tiny fraction of previous business which totalled some HK\$50m in exports annually. Some 1,200 carvers are being put out of work, and several hundred trading businesses and shops have no long term future. Hong Kong's limited exemption from the CITES trade ban, introduced to help the colony dispose of its large stocks, runs out next month.

Retailers like the Ng family, which has a packed shop called Tack Cheung Ivory Factory in the centre of

FT writers examine the sharp decline in the slaughter of elephants following a worldwide ban on ivory trading

## A lifeline for the African elephant



Decline of the African Elephant (figures in thousands)

Source: The African Elephant, Joanne Burgess, London Environmental Economics Centre

company's ivory stocks for about a decade.

Fondling a stick of imitation ivory made in the US, Mr Sunamoto said yesterday the treated plastic looks the same, feels the same, and weighs about the same as a stick of ivory, but "it isn't ivory and has image problems in Japan."

As every Japanese family is supposed to have an ivory seal for official business, and his-and-her ivory chopsticks are thought an ideal wedding gift, the country used to import as much as 470 tonnes in a year. The Japanese Government imposed an import ban in January, with some reluctance, partly because the ivory industry employed about 30,000 people.

Reluctant or not, the ban has had a devastating effect in Hong Kong, one of the main ivory carving centres. Prices have fallen by between 30 per cent and 50 per cent and sales have slumped to 3.7 tonnes in the past five months, a tiny fraction of previous business which totalled some HK\$50m in exports annually. Some 1,200 carvers are being put out of work, and several hundred trading businesses and shops have no long term future. Hong Kong's limited exemption from the CITES trade ban, introduced to help the colony dispose of its large stocks, runs out next month.

Retailers like the Ng family, which has a packed shop called Tack Cheung Ivory Factory in the centre of

Hong Kong, now have to rely on local sales for their wares, which include a HK\$1m 8ft-high intricately carved incense burner casket, complete carved tusks priced at HK\$300,000, as well as faster-selling chop sticks and necklaces from HK\$250.

Around the corner at the Tack Wing Ivory Factory shop which reports continued buying from Taiwan, there is a model of a 2ft long junk for HK\$100,000, or a selection of Kama Sutra copulating couples rang-

By Julian Ozanne in Nairobi, John Elliott in Hong Kong, John Ridding in Seoul, Robert Thomson in Tokyo and David Thomas in London

ing from the smallest at HK\$290 up to HK\$9,000 or more. "The couple separate, see," said the young salesman, selecting one HK\$7,800 contortion.

"We had 30 or 40 carvers working in our factory till a few months ago, now there are only one or two," says Mrs Ng, whose family has been in the ivory business for three generations. "The rest have gone on to other jobs, some in the construction industry and some in restaurants. We'll stay here and sell our stock gradually."

But conservation experts fear that new markets may emerge to take the

place of the traditional ivory centres. "Our main concern is that if new markets rapidly develop then this could send a signal and poaching could pick up again," says Mr Jorgen Thomsen, a director of Traffic, a Cambridge-based group financed by the World Wildlife Fund for Nature, which monitors trade in endangered species.

South Korea, which is not a CITES signatory, is regarded by conservation groups as one such potential new outlet. "South Korea is becoming increasingly wealthy and may follow a similar pattern to Japan where rising financial power led to a boom in ivory consumption," says Mr Thomsen.

South Korean customs officials confirmed yesterday that ivory imports had jumped almost a hundred-fold last year to 28,526kg, with much of the shipments coming at the end of the year. The officials say that almost all the ivory came from Hong Kong, which could account for some of the 200 tonnes of ivory stocks which have dropped out of official Hong Kong figures since September without adequate explanation.

But Korean officials, who say that the country is preparing to join CITES, are sceptical about the prospects for the domestic ivory market. "We do not have a big market for ivory," says Mr Kim Eun Gup of South Korea's customs administration. "Koreans prefer gold and pearls and do not use ivory name stamps as much as the Japanese." Nevertheless, the ingenuity of ivory

traders in seeking out new outlets for their goods has prompted some experts to argue that the ivory ban should be a transitional expedient. Indeed, in Japan, the ban has already created a thriving black market and a surge in prices for genuine ivory "hanko" or seals, now around ¥90,000 for a standard block, compared with ¥30,000 last summer.

"Over the long-term, a ban will not solve the elephant problem, because the trade will continue to exist by going illegal," says Ms Joanne Burgess, a research associate at the London Environmental Economics Centre and author of a study on the African elephant.

Professor David Pearce, environment adviser to Mr Chris Patten, the UK Environment Secretary, will shortly publish a book he has co-authored which backs the idea of controlled trade in ivory.

This would give African countries the economic incentive to carry out the heavy investment needed to protect their elephant populations - an approach already followed with some success by southern African countries like Botswana, South Africa and Zimbabwe.

Mr Thomsen at Traffic agrees that controlled trade might provide the ultimate solution to the elephant problem, although he argues that the ban should remain in force for a considerable time to allow the elephant population to recover.

For although experts stress that it is too soon to reach a definitive judgment, all the signs are that the ivory ban is working. And, according to Dr Iain Douglas-Hamilton, a leading expert on the African elephant, one of the main reasons is that consumers have been turned against ivory products by recent campaigns around slogans like "only elephants should wear ivory."

This ability to mobilise consumer consciousness explains why an earlier CITES ban on trade in the skins of spotted cats like leopards and tiger broadly achieved its objective, whereas a similar ban on trade in rhino horn, widely used as a medicine in east Asia, has been much less successful.

An attempt may be made to relax the ban on ivory trade at the next CITES meeting in 1992 in Japan. But in Kenya, scene of one of Africa's most successful transformations in wildlife conservation and anti-poaching activity, there is a widespread view that reopening even a partial ivory trade would be dangerous.

"It would be disastrous," said Dr Leakey. "It would be the key to reopening the whole problem because once part of the trade is legal and so long as there is demand, illegal ivory will inevitably find its way onto the market. Our preference is that the ban on the ivory trade should be indefinite with a commitment to review regularly."

Meanwhile, the traditional ivory centres of east Asia are trying to come to terms with the collapse of the trade. In Hong Kong, about 300 carvers are about to learn to carve bone on a two-month government-sponsored retraining course, while in Japan the search is on for an acceptable alternative to ivory.

One company claims to have found a suitable formula based on egg shells, and another has used a polystyrene base. Yamaha, the world's largest maker of musical instruments, is replacing its ivory piano keys by keys made from synthetic resins.

Wanting to keep the carving industry alive, the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI) is studying the possibility of large-scale imports of mammoth tusks from burial grounds in Siberia. Limited imports began last year, but Japanese customs officials have already found African ivory in supposed shipments of the tusks, which are of inferior quality.

## MAN IN THE NEWS

Sir Michael Butler  
Nervous  
banker  
enjoys  
a wider  
currency

By David Lascelles



to the wine lake. But it was also "passionately interesting" because he was actually helping shape the structure in which he had such strong beliefs.

After retiring in 1985 he elaborated his views into a book "Europe - more than a Continent", and embarked on a new career as director of Hambros, the merchant bank, and chairman of the European strategy board of ICL, the computer company.

Sir Michael is less formidable to meet than he sounds. His build is slight and his voice thin. He also has a nervous manner which sets him rolling in his chair as he speaks. But behind the glasses, the eyes have a sharp stare, and his utterances have the sureness of one with long experience of the inner realms of power.

As countless Eurocrats and European leaders have discovered, he can be acerbic and outspoken if he chooses. He is also enormously persistent, to

the point, some say, of tiresomeness, and was not known for suffering fools gladly.

But these are obviously qualities which have earned him the respect of Mrs Thatcher. The two of them fought side by side during the great campaign in the early 1980s to reduce the UK's contribution to the EC budget, and he was at her elbow at many stormy summits. They share a taste for debate and argument, and still meet occasionally. The last time was on April 20 when Sir Michael presented his Ecu idea to her. "She always pays attention to your arguments," he says.

His collection of Chinese porcelain is now world famous, and Sir Michael himself has become a great authority on the subject. He specialises in a brief period in the 17th century when China had no dynastic rulers, and craftsmen were free to pursue their own tastes.

He relishes the sense of artistic release in this period - a refreshing contrast, no doubt, to the pressures of EC diplo-

macy. If he was briefly absent from European Council meetings (which rotate among the different capitals of Europe) it was probably because he had slipped out to make another purchase. He keeps the collection in his West Country home.

The initiative for the hard Ecu came from Sir Michael's chairmanship of the European Committee of the British Invisible Exports Council, a body set up with the encouragement of the Bank of England to get more minds thinking on European business and financial issues. Sir Michael was worried that the UK's standoffishness on monetary unification was in danger of isolating it within Europe, and of damaging the City's position as a prime financial centre.

His civil servant's mind was also bothered by the lack of detail in the more advanced stages of Delors plan for EC monetary union which he wanted to fill with some "nitty gritty." He says: "Anyone who ignores the nitty gritty is likely to land us in disaster." He had

heard of some work which Mr Paul Richards, a director of Samuel Montagu, was doing on the hard Ecu and felt this could be worked up into a constructive proposal.

So he got together with him last winter, and together they brought their report to fruition in March. The nub of their plan is the creation of a European Monetary Fund which could transfer national currencies into Ecu, which could be used alongside the franc, sterling, the D-mark and so on. This would be based on principles laid out in a Charter which all member states would be bound to respect.

The virtue of this idea, Sir Michael maintains, is that it would bring the maximum benefits of monetary and economic union, but at the lowest cost in terms of transfer of power from national governments to the new central monetary authority. "For ease of life, it's obvious that having a single currency is highly desirable," he says. "We think the hard Ecu will come to be used by ordinary citizens."

Ideally, he would like to see bank notes being issued with their Ecu value on side and the national currency on the other. Most of all, he would like to see each of the EC currencies redesignated so that they all equal one Ecu.

National governments would, of course, have to transfer power to the EMF, and Sir Michael sees Mrs Thatcher having problems with that. But this is where he parts company with her: "I go a long way with her approach, but I don't think she takes enough account of the transfer of sovereignty that has already taken place." Ultimately, Sir Michael's goal is clear: "Europe is going to unite and Britain has a natural vocation to be part of it."

But this weekend he will be thousands of miles from all that. More than 100 pieces from his precious porcelain collection were on their way to New York where they are to be exhibited at the Frick Museum. And he took a flight yesterday afternoon to join them.

## Quilter Goodison Company Limited

Member of The Securities Association and  
The International Stock Exchange

## Private Investors

QIGC has been serving Private Investors for over 100 years, and with the backing given by its parent company, Commercial Union Assurance Company plc, it intends to extend such continuity of service for at least another century.

If you are a professional intermediary, and are interested in such long term relationships, please contact:

D E G Roberts, Managing Director,  
20th floor, St Helen's, 1 Undershaft, London EC3A 8BB

Tel: 071-400 4177



A Member of Commercial Union Assurance Group of Companies



# The press on a slippery slope

Raymond Snoddy says the report of Mr David Calcutt on privacy marks a watershed

Mr David Calcutt is a quiet lawyer with a passion for music who combines the chairmanship of the City of London Panel on Takeovers and Mergers with being master of Magdalene College, Cambridge.

He is also the man the Government increasingly turns to when it wants a rapid, robust inquiry into a tricky area of public policy.

Mr Calcutt's tasks at the moment include assessing what compensation should go to the Guildford Four for 14 years spent in prison for an IRA bombing they did not commit, and deciding whether Mr Colin Wallace, a former Northern Ireland security officer who made allegations of misconduct by the security forces, was unfairly treated as a result.

But Mr Calcutt's most significant piece of inquiry so far will probably turn out to be his Report of the Committee on Privacy and Related Matters published on Thursday, a watershed in relations between the press and the public and the press and the law.

Debate is likely to intensify over the report's unanimous recommendation that a new Press Complaints Commission should replace the existing Press Council, a commission that would be transformed into a statutory tribunal if the "final chance" for self-regulation was seen not to be working.

Even more controversially, Calcutt recommended the creation of criminal offences to prevent physical intrusion by journalists in people's homes to obtain information, take pictures or record conversations without consent.

The proposed laws would mark a clear breach with the past and with a British tradition that journalists have no more legal rights than citizens - but no fewer either.

As Mr David Weddington, the Press Council's secretary yesterday, it such laws, which he supported in principle, were introduced, it would be the first time in peacetime since the 17th century that there were such executive controls over the actions of the press.

Despite the fundamental nature of the recommendations of Mr Calcutt and his committee and their potential impact on both the future of the press and press freedom the Master of Magdalene stayed firmly in Cambridge. The traditional, addressed no press conferences and spoke to no newspapers.

He did, however, give one



interview - to Hard News, Channel 4's programme on the press. In it Mr Calcutt made clear that the case of Mr Gordon Kaye, the comedy actor who stars in the BBC series 'Allo 'Allo, and the Sunday Sport newspaper had been a crucial factor in deciding whether the law on privacy should be changed.

Reporters from the Sunday Sport - whose "exclusives" have included Second World War Bomber Found on The Moon and Elvis (Presley) Is Alive - entered Mr Kaye's hospital room where he was recovering from serious injuries caused when a piece of wood crashed through his car window and pierced his brain during January's storms.

Appeal Court judges finally ruled that there was no law in England to prevent publication of the Kaye pictures and interview even though they had been obtained when he was in no fit state to give permission.

At the time Lord Justice Giddens said the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

Mr Calcutt said that the case was a special case, but it was the desirability of parliament considering whether and in what circumstances statutory provision can be made to protect the privacy of individuals.

with similar occurrences. "We were concerned to see whether the common law was capable of development in this way or whether it now needed a statute," Mr Calcutt says.

In the end the committee decided that a new statute on privacy was needed, although one that was targeted on physical intrusion into people's homes and gardens, hotel rooms or areas of a hospital where treatment is given, rather than a general right of privacy.

Ironically Mr Calcutt decided on firm action even though the committee conceded that there was no reliable evidence either way to show whether unwarranted intrusion into individual privacy had increased over the past 20 years. A recent Mori public opinion poll suggested that 75 per cent of people thought the press had been too intrusive in the past five years.

Over the past two years, the committee noted, there had been a number of striking examples of public complaints about intrusion in the press, particularly the Hillsborough football tragedy in which 95 people died - and publication

of scurrilous, and sometimes false, details of private lives. The climax, according to Mr Calcutt, had been the film out-of-court libel settlement paid by The Sun following stories about the singer Elton John's private life.

Mr Calcutt, however, made it clear in his interview that there should be legal defences to the proposed new intrusion laws for investigative journalists.

"There may be circumstances where it is not proper for a person to rely on this protection of privacy. If he is up to no good, engaged in wrongdoing or crime, it is right that he should be exposed," said the committee chairman.

But on the other hand we must not allow people to intrude on person's privacy purely for the sake of prurience.

The wording of the report suggests that journalists would not have to prove that they were preventing crime or wrongdoing to have a defence. Then, if for some output level revenue cannot cover total variable costs, which is the sum of normal running costs and insurance fees roughly equivalent to the certainty equivalent of the risks involved (at least in a competitive insurance market), basic textbook economics tells that output is too high and should be reduced.

If revenue is always below

variable costs, that business should close down. In the present example, this means to discontinue with superlatives.

There is no way society could benefit from their continuing operation by limiting their operators' liability. Such a proposal is merely equivalent to subsidising their variable costs - which would only make sense if some of the positive external effects arising from their operation are of a "public good" type. They are not. Accordingly, limited liability would only make the public pay for purely private profits.

Jörg Schimmler, Department of Economics, University of Osnabrück, D-4500 Osnabrück, West Germany

issue is good, a grateful institutional client. If the private investor dealt in a similar fashion it could be fraudulent, but the Stock Exchange has so twisted the rules that now it is impaling itself on its own fence. It deserves it.

I hope the Labour Party takes up the cause of the private investor because it appears that neither the Stock Exchange nor the Government really care. If they cared, they would not have permitted the present situation to develop. A careful examination of the placing system ought to reveal many cases of abuse and malpractice.

William Brown, 47 Leaden Drive, Harrogate, North Yorkshire

From Mr A.J. Harper. Sir, In "Acacia Avenue grapples with the ERM" (June 16), Barry Riley draws attention to "the great exchange rate mechanism paradox."

The paradox is said to be: if Britain joins the ERM, UK interest rates will fall - but if our interest rates do fall, we as consumers will take the opportunity to increase our borrowings against the free equity in our houses, thereby promoting the very inflation which membership of the ERM is supposed to help eradicate.

This may well be an accurate description of what could happen. If so, it is a very depressing picture.

There is, however, a very elegant solution to this paradox.

newspapers have been trying to put their house in order. Not only did the editors of national newspapers agree a new code of conduct, most have also appointed readers' representatives or ombudsmen.

He is equally clear about the choice now facing the newspaper industry. "I don't think it's a question so much of waiting for another Gordon Kaye but seeing objectively whether the press is doing all it can to put its house in order," he said.

One maverick newspaper could lead to the complaints commission being placed on a statutory footing. Calcutt warned: "If there is a decline in standards, I'm afraid we have to face up to the fact that there has got to be statutory control. If the press can get its house in order then there need be no threat to freedom of the press."

Calcutt may have produced what ministers regard as a robust and coherent piece of work - Calcutt himself is particularly proud of the fact he was able to get a unanimous report despite the presence of leading journalists, including Simon Jenkins, now editor of The Times, and a former journalist, Miss Sheila Black, on the committee.

Yet the report represents enormous practical problems for newspapers - in particular the popular tabloids, some of whom may be forced to re-examine their role and even what they regard as a story.

Editors of national newspapers met on Monday to begin considering their initial response to Calcutt and on Tuesday the Press Council will review its future in the face of the Calcutt recommendation that it be disbanded and replaced.

Both proprietors and editors of Britain's fiercely competing popular newspapers will find it difficult to come up with a coherent policy for the future in the timescale proposed by Calcutt - 12 months to create a Press Complaints Commission and to draw up a comprehensive code of practice and a further 18 months to demonstrate that the system is working properly in order to avoid the imposition of a statutory code.

The real danger now is that rather like a suspended sentence where an offender escapes immediate imprisonment but faces a severe mandatory sentence if he re-offends, the British press has now been placed by Calcutt on the slippery slope towards statutory controls.

Peter Riddell says behind the US President's affability there lies a hard-headed world view

## Why Bush is not keen to play on the defence

President George Bush is clearly comfortable as President, no longer the perpetual deputy. Talking to reporters in the White House, he displays a relaxed charm, a self-deprecating affability, and a command of the subjects under discussion.

At one point during a 45-minute interview on Thursday with the Financial Times and US business reporters, Mr Bush joked in reply to one question: "Don't rely too much on my knowledge of Schumpeter." It is hard to imagine Ronald Reagan making such a reference without a cue card.

Yet behind the approachability there is a hard-headed view of American interests. The US may no longer be a dominant world leader as it was, say, in the 1950s, but it still has a distinct role as a superpower with a global perspective.

Talking about differences between the US and Europe about direct economic aid to the Soviet Union, Mr Bush said: "We are the United States, we have a unique responsibility (to keep the movement towards democracy and freedom going worldwide), if some of the neighbours want to go forward (with such assistance) fine."

He will bring this sense of America's continuing special role to the annual summit of the Group of Seven nations - the US, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada - which he is hosting in Houston, Texas.

In the past few weeks the Houston meeting has acquired a new importance because of the pressing issue of the economic and political crisis in the Soviet Union and because of the stalemate in the Uruguay Round negotiations on lowering world trade barriers, especially over the pace of phasing-out trade-distorting agricultural subsidies.

Mr Bush put the trade issue top of the Houston agenda - "for the US it is not a subject we can set aside in order just to say we've made progress. It is fundamental and I feel strongly about it."

Mrs Carla Hills, the steady US Trade Representative, who accompanied Mr Bush to the briefing, indicated that the US would try to turn the issue

from being a battle just between two giants across the Atlantic to a broader question involving all 100 nations in the talks. She said there were up to 40 nations solely or primarily concerned with agricultural issues - reducing barriers to market access and cutting export subsidies and internal supports. These countries, including Australia, New Zealand, Brazil, Hungary, would not buy a watered-down agricultural package and might walk away from the whole negotiations. This could jeopardise the attempt to broaden the range of the Gatt multilateral trade rules.

She sees the Houston summit as a place for acknowledging that there are sharp differences and resolving to get them sorted out. Mr Bush and his advisers are still debating how far to risk an open split. Otherwise, the strictly economic discussions are likely to be fairly bland.

President Bush and Mr Michael Boskin, chairman of his council of economic advisers, are confident that after the current slow growth in the US economy, there will be some pick-up in the second half of this year up from an annual rate of just under 2 per cent to about 2.5 per cent. Mr Boskin does not believe the Federal Reserve should respond to any modest pick-up in growth with any change in monetary policy.

I and his chief economic adviser see scope for a cut in US interest rates if the Administration and Congress agree a credible multi-year package to reduce the Budget deficit. Mr Boskin argues that the Fed ought to accommodate such a cut in the deficit, saying it would be "irresponsible" for the Fed not to offset any fiscal contraction by lower interest rates.

Mr Bush's attitude is a criticism of the Fed. He quickly learnt the danger of getting into a public rhetorical duel with the Fed. While carefully saying he "doesn't buy into the rhetoric" of Mr Boskin, he backed his economic assumptions and acknowledged a difference with the Fed over the seriousness of inflation.

However, Mr Bush did not

hold out much hope of an immediate breakthrough in the six-week old Budget talks. His remarks on the Budget deficit were ambivalent. On the one hand Mr Bush noted the importance of the problem, but then said other leaders understood that the deficit is not totally "out of wack" as a percentage of Gross National Product. There is more than a hint of the prickliness of George Bush the sportsman. "You've got some economic problems, we've got some problems. I'm not concerned about the deficit but when I go to talk to Mrs Thatcher or Chancellor Kohl I don't plan to play defence."

Similarly, Mr Bush will take a distinctive line over direct economic assistance for the Soviet Union which is being pressed by both Chancellor Kohl and President François Mitterrand. He stressed US support for perestroika, but said this will not go beyond offering advice and co-operation in trade until the Soviet Union has moved much further towards a market-oriented system and has removed problems such as its \$5bn annual aid for Cuba.

Mr Bush acknowledged that Chancellor Kohl might react differently to an immediate Soviet request for housing guarantees (for Soviet troops returning home from East Germany). But he sees this as reflecting an acceptable difference between allies.

Some countries, he said, believe aid for Moscow could precede reform, others think it should be the same time, while the US wants to see the reforms go forward. "Nobody says we've got to march in lockstep." He did not want to sound begrudging but "direct economic aid standing on its own two feet? I can't do that."

Mr Bush stressed the close link between his administration and President Gorbachev: the Soviet leader's willingness to talk frankly and his desire for advice about how the US political system and the White House works. Then Mr Bush backed his economic assumptions and acknowledged a difference with the Fed over the seriousness of inflation.

However, Mr Bush did not

hold out much hope of an immediate breakthrough in the six-week old Budget talks. His remarks on the Budget deficit were ambivalent. On the one hand Mr Bush noted the importance of the problem, but then said other leaders understood that the deficit is not totally "out of wack" as a percentage of Gross National Product. There is more than a hint of the prickliness of George Bush the sportsman. "You've got some economic problems, we've got some problems. I'm not concerned about the deficit but when I go to talk to Mrs Thatcher or Chancellor Kohl I don't plan to play defence."

Similarly, Mr Bush will take a distinctive line over direct economic assistance for the Soviet Union which is being pressed by both Chancellor Kohl and President François Mitterrand. He stressed US support for perestroika, but said this will not go beyond offering advice and co-operation in trade until the Soviet Union has moved much further towards a market-oriented system and has removed problems such as its \$5bn annual aid for Cuba.

Mr Bush acknowledged that Chancellor Kohl might react differently to an immediate Soviet request for housing guarantees (for Soviet troops returning home from East Germany). But he sees this as reflecting an acceptable difference between allies.

Some countries, he said, believe aid for Moscow could precede reform, others think it should be the same time, while the US wants to see the reforms go forward. "Nobody says we've got to march in lockstep." He did not want to sound begrudging but "direct economic aid standing on its own two feet? I can't do that."

Mr Bush stressed the close link between his administration and President Gorbachev: the Soviet leader's willingness to talk frankly and his desire for advice about how the US political system and the White House works. Then Mr Bush backed his economic assumptions and acknowledged a difference with the Fed over the seriousness of inflation.

However, Mr Bush did not

## LETTERS

### 'Other people's money'

From Mr Derek Antrobus.

Sir, The Prime Minister supports the extension of poll tax capping because, according to a radio interview, Labour councils should not be spending other people's money.

The City of Salford's services cost £394 per adult. Westminster, the Tories' flagship, spends £1,181 per adult - all "other people's money."

Yet the poll tax for Salford is set at £296. Westminster's is £195. The main difference is that inner-city Salford receives £278 per adult in revenue support grant; prosperous Westminster gets a subsidy of £287 per adult from the taxpayers.

Derek Antrobus, Salford City Centre, City of Salford

### Comedy calls

From Mr D.B. Nicholson. Sir, You remark (June 18) that Bell Atlantic and Ameritech (buyers of NZ Telecom) would be "well placed to sell mobile telephones to penguins if the Antarctic market takes off."

Full marks for comedy, none for geography. If New Zealand were superimposed over Europe the northern tip would be in the Sahara, the southern tip near Lyon, in France. Hard to contact a penguin...

D.B. Nicholson, 5 Acon Street, Farnell, Auckland, New Zealand

### Miss World

From Mr Eric Morley. Sir, Mr Dunkley, your television critic, says (June 6) we are feeble-minded for suggesting that in this year's Miss World contest we might abandon swimsuit parades.

It is amazing that beauty contests, always in the top 20, with never fewer than 12m UK viewers (500m worldwide), were taken off the screen. Not one critic asked why. It was not what viewers wanted but what programme controllers thought they should see. Yet when we change the formula, trying to get a programme back, we are asked: "Why change?" It's a run old world.

Eric Morley, Miss World (UK), 21 Golden Square, W1

### Gatt farm deadlock

From Mr Michael Strauss.

Sir, Let me suggest how the Gatt farm deadlock might be broken (June 15).

The EC, with its 325m consumers (soon to be augmented by 17m East Germans), should concentrate on its internal market, and adopt production controls which would ensure that it will no longer have to resort to export subsidies to clear surpluses. This would benefit traditional exporting and developing countries alike.

But it would be unrealistic to expect EC farmers to accept such controls when their own greatly reduced by imports of commodities whose duties are bound at zero or very low rates. As we cut back on sup-

port, our trading partners should be prepared to agree to some rise in a few selected import duties. But farm prices are inherently volatile; countries will not want to reduce farm support to a certain proportion of the world price without guarding against exceptionally low levels.

Michael Strauss, European Communities, Economic and Social Committee, Rue Ravenstein 2, Brussels, Belgium

only thus can the citizen be the subject, not the object of help. This means that a contract between client and welfare organisation must first exist; there follow contracts, and discussions about fulfilling these contracts, with the clients. If only contracts provide services, or if the greater part of such contracts involve voluntary services, all charities or voluntary organisations will change, sooner or later, from organisations fighting against need and poverty into weak public institutions.

But every citizen must be entitled to claim such services. He or she is then indeed able to choose between different kinds of services. Choice is healthy, even in cases of need;

Bernard Otto Kuper, EG-Vertrichtung der Bundesarbeitsgemeinschaft der Freien Wohlfahrtsfuge, 1 Avenue de la Renaissance, Brussels, Belgium

office in Cardiff (about 70 miles away), and the collector is in Yorkshire. The nearest Tax Inquiry Centre listed in leaflet P609 appears to be in Bristol (about 40 miles). I am therefore effectively prevented from making a personal visit to find out the reason for errors, unanswered correspondence and non-payment of tax.

I have become an investor who is unwilling to make use of the unique attributes of the BES. Judging by the way independent taxation is developing, there is little hope of improvement.

R.A. Overin, 4 Roberts Close, Gratton, Gloucestershire

My tax inspector has his

office in Cardiff (about 70 miles away), and the collector is in Yorkshire. The nearest Tax Inquiry Centre listed in leaflet P609 appears to be in Bristol (about 40 miles). I am therefore effectively prevented from making a personal visit to find out the reason for errors, unanswered correspondence and non-payment of tax.

I have become an investor who is unwilling to make use of the unique attributes of the BES. Judging by the way independent taxation is developing, there is little hope of improvement.

R.A. Overin, 4 Roberts Close, Gratton, Gloucestershire

My tax inspector has his

### Liability for oil spills

From Mr Jörg Schimmler.

Sir, Your suggestion that "unlimited liability is an unnecessary risk for a business that benefits the whole society" ("Liability for oil spills", June 15) is a fallacy.

First, note that the normal risks of a supertanker accident are nothing but plain variable costs. Then, if for some output level revenue cannot cover total variable costs, which is the sum of normal running costs and insurance fees roughly equivalent to the certainty equivalent of the risks involved (at least in a competitive insurance market), basic textbook economics tells that output is too high and should be reduced.

If revenue is always below

variable costs, that business should close down. In the present example, this means to discontinue with superlatives.

There is no way society could benefit from their continuing operation by limiting their operators' liability. Such a proposal is merely equivalent to subsidising their variable costs - which would only make sense if some of the positive external effects arising from their operation are of a "public good" type. They are not. Accordingly, limited liability would only make the public pay for purely private profits.

Jörg Schimmler, Department of Economics, University of Osnabrück, D-4500 Osnabrück, West Germany

issue is good, a grateful institutional client. If the private investor dealt in a similar fashion it could be fraudulent, but the Stock Exchange has so twisted the rules that now it is impaling itself on its own fence. It deserves it.

I hope the Labour Party takes up the cause of the private investor because it appears that neither the Stock Exchange nor the Government really care. If they cared, they would not have permitted the present situation to develop. A careful examination of the placing system ought to reveal many cases of abuse and malpractice.

William Brown, 47 Leaden Drive, Harrogate, North Yorkshire

From Mr A.J. Harper. Sir, In "Acacia Avenue grapples with the ERM" (June 16), Barry Riley draws attention to "the great exchange rate mechanism paradox."

The paradox is said to be: if Britain joins the ERM, UK interest rates will fall - but if our interest rates do fall, we as consumers will take the opportunity to increase our borrowings against the free equity in our houses, thereby promoting the very inflation which membership of the ERM is supposed to help eradicate.

This may well be an accurate description of what could happen. If so, it is a very depressing picture.

There is, however, a very elegant solution to this paradox.

### Private investors excluded

From Mr William Brown.

Sir, Vanessa Houlder advances the view (Junior Markets, June 9) that the private investor ought to be given the chance to invest in new issues, and in that way will be encouraged to help stock exchange turnover.

The policy of the Stock Exchange has been progressively to exclude the private investor by deliberate rule changes which prevent him or even applying for shares in new issues.

It is a scandalous situation when one telephone one's broker to be told that all the shares are reserved for clients of the issuing broker. It seems that the broker gets a fee for selling the shares and, if the

issue is good, a grateful institutional client. If the private investor dealt in a similar fashion it could be fraudulent, but the Stock Exchange has so twisted the rules that now it is impaling itself on its own fence. It deserves it.

I hope the Labour Party takes up the cause of the private investor because it appears that neither the Stock Exchange nor the Government really care. If they cared, they would not have permitted the present situation to develop. A careful examination of the placing system ought to reveal many cases of abuse and malpractice.

William Brown, 47 Leaden Drive, Harrogate, North Yorkshire

From Mr A.J. Harper. Sir, In "Acacia Avenue grapples with the ERM" (June 16), Barry Riley draws attention to "the great exchange rate mechanism paradox."

The paradox is said to be: if Britain joins the ERM, UK interest rates will fall - but if our interest rates do fall, we as consumers will take the opportunity to increase our borrowings against the free equity in our houses, thereby promoting the very inflation which membership of the ERM is supposed to help eradicate.

This may well be an accurate description of what could happen. If so, it is a very depressing picture.

There is, however, a very elegant solution to this paradox.

Arnold J. Harper, 31 Russell Road, Wimbledon SW19

From Mr A.J. Harper. Sir, In "Acacia Avenue grapples with the ERM" (June 16), Barry Riley draws attention to "the great exchange rate mechanism paradox."

The paradox is said to be: if Britain joins the ERM, UK interest rates will fall - but if our interest rates do fall, we as consumers will take the opportunity to increase our borrowings against the free equity in our houses, thereby promoting the very inflation which membership of the ERM is supposed to help eradicate.

This may well be an accurate description of what could happen. If so, it is a very depressing picture.

There is, however, a very elegant solution to this paradox.



## UK COMPANY NEWS

## ABF attacks former Berisford management

By David Owen

MR GARRY WESTON, chairman of Associated British Foods, yesterday made a swinging attack on the former management of Berisford International in which ABF holds a 23.2 per cent stake.

He also reiterated ABF's continued interest in buying the troubled sugar and property company's main food manufacturing divisions. "In particular British Sugar," he added.

He warned, however, that ABF would be forced to consider writing down the carrying value of its Berisford stake if Berisford were to make further substantial provisions against anticipated losses and liabilities as part of its interim report, which is expected shortly.

The Berisford investment is carried on the group's balance sheet at approximately 117p a share. This compared with a market value of 119p at close of trading yesterday.

Berisford has asked Tate & Lyle, the sweeteners group, to consider launching a rescue bid, although no firm offer has yet been made. The proposal was recently referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission by Mr Nicholas Ridley, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry.

Speaking at ABF's well-attended but subdued annual

meeting, Mr Weston expressed the view that "recently publicised investment disasters" constituted "a telling indictment" of the stewardship of the previous Berisford management.

"It is nothing short of tragic that an important British asset — such as British Sugar — should have been under the control of that management," he added.

The doldrums of the Manhattan property market are held largely responsible for Berisford's current low ebb, having accounted for extraordinary provisions of \$48.9m last year alone. Mr Howard Zuckerman, the executive who presided over the accumulation of the group's US property portfolio, resigned in May.

The Berisford board was headed until March by Mr Ephraim Margulies who abruptly resigned as chairman — bowing to pressure from both ABF and institutional investors — just four days after the company's annual meeting.

Mr Margulies was replaced by Mr John Slater, chairman of Foreign and Colonial Investment Trust. In May, the group appointed senior industrialists Mr Brian Smith and Sir John Egan as non-executive directors, simultaneously naming two new executives to the



Garry Weston: Supports the efforts of the present Berisford management to restructure and redirect the company's activities

board. Mr Weston said yesterday that he fully supported "the efforts of the new board to restructure and redirect the company's activities." ABF itself bid for S&W Berisford in October 1987, but allowed its offer to lapse in the wake of the stock market crash. Commenting on this yesterday, Mr Weston said: "We believed that there was just too high a proportion of Berisford's assets and liabilities at that critical moment, associated in particular with New York property investment and financial services and about which our company had inadequate

information."

On the subject of the current year's prospects, Mr Weston said that budgeted profit growth had to date been achieved by UK and overseas trading operations alike, while earnings from cash investments continued to yield satisfactory rates of return. He said that ABF was concerned, however, by the apparent renewed decline in UK bread consumption.

In the year to March 31, the group reported a near 30 per cent improvement in pre-tax profits to \$283.8m, in spite of a squeeze on margins in its UK operations.

## Saatchi ex-directors agree terms of severance

By Alice Rawsthorn

SAATCHI & SAATCHI, the troubled communications group, is understood to have agreed severance terms with Mr Roy Warman and Mr Terry Bannister, the two main board directors who were dismissed two months ago.

These terms could include Saatchi investing in their new business venture.

Mr Warman and Mr Bannister, who were joint chief executive officers of Saatchi's communications companies before their dismissal, are believed to be planning to begin — or to acquire — their own business in the communications field.

Saatchi has already taken equity stakes in the ventures of several former employees. It did so five years ago when Mr Martin Sorrell, its former finance director, became involved with Wire & Plastic Products, then a small super-market basket company. WPP has since expanded so rapidly that this year it supplanted Saatchi as the world's largest marketing services group.

Mr Warman and Mr Bannister have been negotiating the terms of their severance agreement with Mr Robert Louis-Dreyfus, Saatchi's chief executive, since their dismissal in early May. They were dismissed so that Mr Louis-Dreyfus, who joined the group in January, could take control of the communications companies which include Saatchi and RSB, two of the world's largest advertising agencies.

Mr Bannister said: "Although Robert pointed the pistol and pulled the trigger, we feel he is someone with whom we could have a continuing relationship. I would like to look after our own interests, but we want as much as possible to stay friends and have a constructive relationship with the company."

Under the terms of their contracts, Mr Warman and Mr Bannister could each be entitled to cash compensation of around £1m. They were both paid £345,000 a year before the Saatchi board took voluntary cuts of 10 per cent this year. The terms of their contracts had 4½ years of their contracts to run.

Saatchi, which is trying to conserve cash to reduce its debts, would be anxious to avoid making high cash payments. Mr Warman and Mr Bannister are believed to have agreed the basis of a settlement with Mr Louis-Dreyfus. They formally resigned from the Saatchi board yesterday.

The settlement is thought to include a cash payment and consultancy arrangement as well as an agreement on Saatchi's participation in the new venture.

## Insurance claim puts Countyglen in profit

The settlement of an insurance claim left Countyglen with a profit of £244,000 (£249,000 in the year to April 30, compared with a loss of £162,000 for the previous 16 months. Net asset value was 88p, against 54p 12 months earlier. Turnover was £236,000 (£245,000) and earnings per share 11.8p (losses of 18.9p).

## 88% of East Worcester Water offer not taken up

By Andrew Hill

MORE THAN 88 per cent of East Worcester Waterworks' £3.5m tender offer of redeemable preference stock was left with the underwriters.

However, the broker to the issue expressed the exercise was not a failure and suggested that in due course similar methods might be used by the 10 recently-privatised water companies to raise capital.

Mr Derek Greenwood of Seymour Pierce Butterfield, which also underwrote the offer, said yesterday: "It hasn't worked out as well as we would have liked, but it's only a small issue and the company raised the money on the finest possible terms."

Some £409,100 of 9.75 per cent redeemable preference stock was applied for and allotted to the public at tenders between the minimum price of £100 and £103.25 per £100 of stock.

Mr Greenwood said he believed a secondary market in the stock would start on Monday, through which the sub-underwriters would be able to trade.

More than 85 per cent of East Worcester Water, one of 29 small UK water suppliers, is controlled by Biwater, the private water contractor. This was the first fund-raising exercise by a British water company since the privatisation of the much larger water and sewerage groups last December.

## Store group valued at £11.8m in market listing

By Clare Pearson

M&W, a convenience store group operating in the south of England, is coming to the market via a placing which values the company at £11.8m.

The 5.63m shares being offered, making 36.75 per cent of the enlarged share capital, all represent new money. The price is 77p per share, to raise about £3.9m net of expenses.

The prospective p/e at the actual charge of 38 per cent is 8.5. The notional gross dividend yield is 3.8 per cent. Pre-tax profits of £1.5m are forecast for the year to end-October. Last year it made profits

of £1.2m on sales of £54.15m. Mr Michael Weston, chairman, said the purpose of the listing was to fuel further expansion. At present M&W operates 74 convenience stores and he expected the company to open or acquire 18 new stores next year. They sell newspapers, magazines, cigarettes and basic foods.

M&W also has a 45,000 square foot distribution warehouse which it says is capable of handling a substantial increase in business.

Sponsor to the placing is Beeson Gregory.

## Harry Ramsden's serves up first interim of 1p

By Andrew Hill

HARRY RAMSDEN'S yesterday served up its first dividend since the fish and chip restaurant operator came to the Third Market last November.

The company, best-known for the original chipmunk in Cussey, Yorkshire, declared an interim dividend of 1p, and announced that it had made profits of £134,064 before tax — 18 per cent ahead of its flotation target.

The Cussey restaurant best targets despite "one of the most difficult fish supply situations on record" and a new extension has been opened, encouraging more bookings from coach parties.

Turnover at £753,575 exceeded budget by 7 per cent and earnings per share were 1.4p.

Ramsden's is already expanding from its traditional

Yorkshire home, seeking other fish to fry as far afield as Singapore, New Zealand and the Middle East, where negotiations about franchising the famous name are in progress.

A 200-seat replica of the original restaurant is under construction in Glasgow and the group is hoping to open another site in Blackpool in time for the illuminations in September.

Shares in the company initially rose to a premium above the 100p flotation price, on the back of strong buying by the Kuwait Food Company, which built up a 12 per cent stake immediately after trading began.

Since then, however, Ramsden's stock has had something of a battering, slipping as low as 65p by the middle of last month. Yesterday the shares closed 2p stronger at 67p.

## BCMB swap portfolio arrangements completed

By David Owen

THE ADMINISTRATORS and management of British & Commonwealth Merchant Bank said yesterday that they had completed arrangements with all bank counterparties for the collapsed institution's swap portfolio of more than £1.5bn.

As part of these arrangements, more than 50 counterparties have transferred their contracts to Barclays Swaps, a

counterparty managed by Barclays de Zoete Wedd. Barclays Swaps has written back another swap to provide BCMB with interest rate protection.

Administrators were called in at BCMB, a subsidiary of British & Commonwealth Holdings, earlier this month. Some £300m of deposits with the bank have been frozen.

## Restructuring costs hit profits at Chloride and final passed

By Andrew Bolger

CHLORIDE GROUP, the battery group, said yesterday it had insufficient distributable reserves to pay a final dividend on its ordinary or cumulative preference shares when reporting its results for the year to March 31.

Pre-tax profits for the year rose marginally to £12.8m (£12.2m) but turnover dipped to £299m (£345m). The company said that, as it had warned the City in April, higher-than-expected interest costs reduced the group's attributable profit, there was an improved flow of hard currency remittances to the UK.

The only major exception to the general improvement was in South Africa, where the continuation of hard trading conditions prompted Chloride South Africa to merge with one of its competitors, Raylites Holdings.

Chloride said that representatives of Mercurius, the Swedish investment company which has built up a 16 per cent stake in the company, had been invited to meet for discussions to clarify their intentions, but the offer had not been taken up.

for the breaking up of Altus, which makes batteries in the US, and other provisions for disposals and restructuring.

Chloride said its international side had another successful year. Significant growth in sales and profits was achieved in Chloride Eastern Industries, the African battery operations and the Middle East. Although high tax rates and minority interests reduced the overseas contribution to the group's attributable profit, there was an improved flow of hard currency remittances to the UK.

The general improvement was in South Africa, where the continuation of hard trading conditions prompted Chloride South Africa to merge with one of its competitors, Raylites Holdings.

Chloride said that representatives of Mercurius, the Swedish investment company which has built up a 16 per cent stake in the company, had been invited to meet for discussions to clarify their intentions, but the offer had not been taken up.

However, last night Mr Peter Gyllenhammar, who controls Mercurius, said no invitation had been received. He added that he had no plans to talk to Chloride and would not be drawn on his intentions.

## COMMENT

One jaundiced analyst complained that Chloride was once again promising "lam the day after tomorrow". There is some justice in that charge, although other observers admit that the company is at last showing signs of getting its house in order. Doubts centre on the group's continuing emphasis on reviewing management structure and strengthening the balance sheet, which might translate as forced sales of businesses into a sticky market. Analysts are looking for pre-tax profits of about £15m next year. At 35p, down ¼p on the day, that puts the shares on a multiple of 25. Such a hefty rating can only be justified by the Mercurius stake, but an offer from that quarter is by no means certain and any bid premium looks to be already in the price.

## Granville advances to £1.62m

By David Lascelles, Banking Editor

GRANVILLE, the private investment banking group, boosted its pre-tax profits by 44 per cent last year despite the volatility of the financial markets.

The group, which is 90 per cent owned by its employees, earned £1.62m in the year to March 31, up from £1.12m, a result which Mr Robin Hodgson, the managing director, said showed there was a place for the well-run specialist company offering a selected range of financial services.

Granville provides investment banking services for small and medium sized companies, as well as stockbroking

for institutions and private client services.

Mr Hodgson said the growth in profits had come from all sides of the business, and the company had taken advantage of the turbulence in the markets to advance its position, and hire new specialist staff.

The year's highlights included a £42.5m buy-out of Walker Alexander, the manufacturer of double decker buses and filters. Granville arranged 6.7 buy-outs last year and expects to do a similar number this year. But new issue business was down because of the weakness of the small com-

pany market, an area in which Granville specialises.

Granville also expanded abroad by setting up a 30m Ecu development capital fund in Spain.

The size of the loan book remained unchanged at around £11m. The group specialises in property lending but Mr Hodgson said the downturn in the property market had not produced an upsurge in bad loans.

Granville has embarked on a strategic review which may result in its "pressing the accelerator" if it sees a good opportunity. This might involve the raising of fresh capital.

## AFI suspended at 6p ahead of acquisitions

By Andrew Hill

Shares in Amalgamated Financial Investments, a small investment company, were suspended yesterday at 6p pending an announcement, which is expected on Monday, of "major acquisitions".

AFI was at the centre of a long-running and acrimonious dispute concerning the management of the company last year, much of which focused on the investment policy.

Mr John Scholes, AFI's chairman and a 14.7 per cent shareholder, refused to add to yesterday's brief statement, which said that the acquisitions would be subject to shareholder approval.

It is thought negotiations about the purchases have been going on for some time.

AFI announced on Thursday that Mr Salah Ozturk, who backed the group's management at last year's shareholders' meetings, was the beneficial owner of 17.1 per cent of the shares.

## Anglia TV falls to £8.1m despite advertising rise

ANGLIA TELEVISION Group, the ITV franchise holder for the east of England, lifted advertising revenue 4 per cent during a period of uncertainty for the industry in the six months to April 30 1990.

Sir Peter Gibbins, the chairman, said it was a good performance when compared with the 0.8 per cent increase for the industry as a whole.

He reported a rise in turnover from £58.5m to £60.4m, but a fall in pre-tax profits from £3.92m to £3.06m. And as advertising prospects

remained uncertain, Sir Peter said it appeared unlikely that the full year result would match that of 1988-89, when profit was £18.4m.

Sir Peter claimed that Anglia's share of the industry advertising revenue had reached 6.7 per cent, which was most encouraging. However, it meant that the company's contribution to industry costs had also risen considerably.

For the half year earnings were 11.91p (13.29p) and the interim dividend is 2.86p (2.5p).

## DIVIDENDS ANNOUNCED

	Current payment	Date of payment	Current dividend	Corresponding dividend	Total for year	Total last year
Anglia TV	2.86	Aug 17	2.8	2.7	5.6	5.4
Casualty Bro	0.75	Aug 17	0.75	0.75	1.5	1.5
Chloride Group	nil	Aug 31	4.125	7.95	12.075	11.2
Dunelm	4.575	Aug 31	4.575	4.575	9.15	8.15
25 Pathway	2.7	Aug 17	6.75	11.25	18.0	17.0
Letimex (Japan)	2.8	Aug 30	2.3	4	6.3	6.3
Microlink	1	Oct 1	3	0.1	4	4
Ramsden's	1.4	Oct 1	3	0.1	4	4
Wood (SW)	0.1	Oct 1	3	0.1	4	4

Dividends shown pence per share net except where otherwise stated. \*Equivalent after allowing for scrip issue. †On capital increased by rights and/or acquisition issues. ‡USM stock. §Third market stock.

## Holders of influence call boardrooms to task

Clare Pearson on reactions to the ABI discussion paper on corporate governance

DESPITE SOME expressions of broad agreement on main principles, the indications are that some hard talking between British companies and their institutional shareholders lies ahead in the wake of this week's publication by the Association of British Insurers of a discussion paper on corporate governance.

The paper, *The Role and Duties of Directors*, is to form a starting point for discussions within the institutional shareholders committee, of which the ABI forms a powerful part. One of its main themes is a call for greater disclosure and control over directors' pay. But the paper also sets forth certain broad guidelines on how boards should be organised.

As such, it penetrates further than any previous sally by the ABI into the minutiae of how companies run their daily affairs.

Indeed the body is best known in recent years for its views on the control of issues of new shares.

Yet initial soundings with company directors this week suggested that few considered the ABI was overstepping the mark and should get back to its usual worrying about pre-emption rights.

The official response of the Institute of Directors, for instance, welcomed the paper, saying: "We are delighted that this initiative is being taken by a body representing major institutional shareholders because it is in the best position to require good practice, and who

have the power to enforce it."

However, behind such polite noises, there were also indications that certain companies among them some of the largest, are going to find themselves at odds with a number of the stances adopted by the ABI in the paper.

One of its main themes is the virtue of non-executive presence on the board. This is "strongly supported" on the grounds of the value that non-executives can bring in terms of "independence, personality and experience".

However there are a number of companies which differ widely from this view: most notably BTR, the industrial conglomerate, where Sir Owen Green, its chairman, has often publicly stated his doubts on the value of non-executive directors.

BTR's non-executive board members are all former executive directors. This week Mr Christopher Bull, the company's finance director, commented: "We maintain they are a lot more useful like that. It is all very well being independent, but not if you are also therefore ineffective."

Hillsdown Holdings, the foods company, has no non-executive directors at all. Mr Harry Solomon, chairman, last week said: "There are plenty of recent examples — take British & Commonwealth — to show that non-executives do not provide a panacea for problems."

"One reason why we don't have any is that the sort of people we would want as non-executive directors are people who are very busy being execu-



Sir Owen Green (left), chairman of BTR, and Sir David Plastow, chairman and chief executive of Vickers



utive, running their own businesses."

Associated with its advocacy of non-executives is the ABI paper's emphasis on the desirability of a separation of the roles of chairman and chief executive.

This is qualified by the proviso that a combination is acceptable where "an independent committee of the board" has delegated to it the authority to review the performance of the individual concerned.

At Vickers, Sir David Plastow set up an unusual system 3½ years ago, when he took over the dual roles. Under a board minute, Sir Richard Lloyd, non-executive deputy chairman, acts as a conveyor

of outside directors with an explicit brief to call Sir David to account if his performance falls short of the mark.

"After many years of making speeches to the effect that it was improper, I thought it right to set up this system when a I was eventually persuaded to assume the two hats," Sir David said.

But such formalised and specific monitoring of the individual are rare, and given the large numbers of companies, including British Telecom, where the two roles are combined, it is not hard to imagine a lively debate developing on the questions of the size, scope, authority and definition of the independence of such a review body.

## TDG sells its express delivery side to French

By Paul Abrahams

Transport Development Group, the distribution group, has sold a 50 per cent stake in its loss-making express delivery division, Tuffnells Parcels Express, to Ducros Services Rapides, the leading French parcel company.

In a complex deal, Ducros paid less than half the value of Tuffnells' £7.5m net assets to obtain the 50 per cent stake. TDG has provided limited warranties covering any potential loss for the next two years.

The Tuffnells division recently ran into difficulties when the old merged its operations with which another TDG division, Independent Express. Last year it made a loss estimated at about £2m.

The deal highlights a growing trend towards internationalisation in the express services industry. There has been considerable positioning in preparation for the single European market after 1992.

Ducros already has interests in West Germany, Switzerland and the Netherlands. It is understood the company is looking to extend its operations elsewhere.

## European Assets Trust

N.V.

The net asset value at 31st May 1990 DFL 9.65







## INTERNATIONAL COMPANIES AND FINANCE

## Wall Street corporate raider winds up business

By Roderick Oram in New York

CONISTON Partners, the corporate raider that pulled off some of the most prominent deals of the 1980s, is to be wound up and its \$900m of funds returned to its investors. With dwindling opportunities for the type of transaction on which Coniston thrived, a new investment strategy was needed for the 1990s, said Mr Gus Oliver, who ran the pool of money with two partners, Mr Keith Gollust and Mr Paul Tierney.

"To the extent we will continue to take positions in large companies, our focus will be on management issues and strategy not on financial restructuring," Mr Oliver said. The three will also seek wider opportunities in areas such as real estate, venture capital and bankruptcies.

These new opportunities will

need an investment horizon of years rather than the few months typical of Coniston's famous corporate raids. Thus, it was appropriate to liquidate the pool of funds and instead raise money on a deal-by-deal basis, he said.

Although it will return most of Coniston's money, it will maintain its investment in TW Services, the restaurant and food services company, and UAL, the parent company of United Airlines, whose employees are trying to take private. Coniston's usual tactic was to take a minority stake in a company and then force it into some form of restructuring or sale to the profit of shareholders. It hit the big time in 1987 when it helped to sell off its hotel and car rental businesses and concentrate on United Airlines, its original

core business. Proceeds of the asset sales were distributed to shareholders, but the company name was changed back to UAL. Some other raids, notably the one on Gillette, the toiletries group, were far less successful.

The environment was now less conducive to such strategies for a number of factors, including high stock market prices of potential targets and a dearth of debt to help fund the raids. Founded in early 1982, Coniston Partners managed a number of funds which, over their lives, had given investors a net annual return of about 33 per cent a year after Messers Gollust, Tierney and Oliver took out their management fees and share of profits. The returns had shrunk last year, Mr Oliver said.

## Olivetti cautious despite sales increase

By Haig Simonian in Ivrea

OLIVETTI, the Italian computers and office equipment group, raised sales by 7 per cent to 1,181bn (€1.6bn) in the first five months of this year, against 1,297bn in the same period in 1989.

Profits for the period were not disclosed. However, Mr Carlo De Benedetti, the chairman, warned that earnings were likely to be affected by about 1,000 this year if the lira remained at its present high levels, while sales would be 1,300-400bn below budget. Olivetti's net earnings in 1989 fell by 43 per cent to 1,202.5bn.

Stressing that sales actually rose by 10.5 per cent in the five months after foreign exchange adjustments, Mr De Benedetti said: "1990 will be another very difficult year, especially taking into account the penalising effect of the lira's current exchange rate on Italian exporters."

However, he took heart from the continuing rise in orders, which had climbed by 18.2 per cent in the first five months of this year, and by 18.6 per cent adjusted for currency factors.

Mr De Benedetti declined to make any forecast for profits for the year. He said Olivetti was determined to cut costs by 2 per cent this year.

In the recent past, costs had been rising by around 10 per cent annually, he said.

Mr De Benedetti gave little indication of Olivetti's strategy following its recent decision to end talks with Philips over co-operation in computer production. Indicating that Philips would have to concentrate on restructuring its own computer operations before entering into joint ventures, he said Olivetti was pursuing talks with leading computer groups, including Siemens, Bull, Nokia and ICL.

He also said the group planned to seal a joint venture in Japan for joint ventures before the end of the year.

While also declining to shed any light on whether the company's computer operations were currently trading in the black, Mr De Benedetti identified Olivetti's PCs computer range and its facsimile machines as its best performing products at present.

## Director steps down

NATIONAL Australia Bank said chief operating officer Don Argus will resign as managing director of the bank's 21 Commonwealth Bank branches in Australia on October 1, Reuters reports.

Mr Clark will stay on as an executive director of the bank responsible for strategy for global banking.

FT writers profile the personalities behind the Philip Morris takeover of Suchard

## A bitter-sweet occasion for Jacobs

KLAUS JACOBS yesterday gave up his battle to become the equal of Nestlé and Mars in the world chocolate and coffee business, writes William Duffell in Geneva.

Realism may have prevailed over emotion, but it can only have been with a wrench that he sold his controlling stake in Jacobs Suchard, the \$76.7bn (€4.6bn) coffee and chocolate group he had built up over the past two decades, to Philip Morris, the cash-rich US conglomerate.

Mr Jacobs, 54, is a complex character. Combative and even possessed in his drive to forge a company that could compete with the giants of the business, he closed factories and cut personnel ruthlessly.

Yet visitors were often impressed by his charm and he was capable of visionary ideas when trying to spell out his management philosophy and inspire his staff.

A champion horseman, who was a member of the last Swiss Olympic equestrian team, although he did not finally



Klaus Jacobs: realism may have prevailed over emotion

competes, he runs his own stables and starts each day riding. He is a leading figure in the Swiss Boy Scout movement, he is an opera lover.

Some friends believe that it was family considerations as much as a realistic assessment of his ability to retain control of Jacobs Suchard that motivated the sale of his stock. He

has two sons from a first marriage and four young children from his second.

The grand-nephew of the founder of the Jacobs coffee business in Hamburg in 1886, Klaus Jacobs took charge in 1974 after, as the result of an inheritance dispute, the family had established a holding company in Zurich.

In 1982 he shook Swiss chocolate makers by buying the Suchard and Tobler names. Since then he has spent some \$1.5bn on acquisitions. He snatched Côte d'Or, Belgium's quality chocolate maker, from under Nestlé's nose and then lost a takeover battle for Britain's Bournville to the bigger Swiss group.

He fumbled in the US, where management mistakes, for which he took responsibility in April, tumbled the J. Brach, a Swiss acquisition, into the red. By that time he was already talking about the need for alliances in the global coffee and chocolate business.

But he is not abandoning Brach, whose \$50m operating

loss led to a 10 per cent drop in the Swiss group's net earnings last year. Then, Jacobs Suchard reported consolidated net earnings of \$51.75m (€15.5m).

Along with Brach, Mr Jacobs is buying from Jacobs Suchard the Van Houten industrial chocolate business and equity stakes in three banks in Europe which finance trading in coffee and cocoa. He will also acquire the Nabob coffee company in Canada.

Mr Jacobs had decided to sell the company he had built up over the last 20 years because he feared that his controlling position was acting as a brake on the company's development, an official close to him explained.

Mr Jacobs is selling Colima, the holding company through which he controls 57 per cent of Jacobs Suchard voting rights. He will remain chairman of Jacobs Suchard, which will continue to operate under its present name and retain its headquarters in Zurich, but he will quit the chief executive's post.

## Camembert maker up for sale

By George Graham in Paris

BRIDEL, France's fourth largest dairy group and number two in the camembert market, is up for sale.

Mr Emile Bridel, the group's 71-year-old chairman, has retained Société Générale, the private sector bank, to find buyers for the company which his forebears founded in 1848.

One of Bridel's competitors, the Boursin soft cheese company, sold out last October to Unilever, the Anglo-Dutch consumer products group, for an undisclosed sum believed to have been between FF800m (€121m) to FF1bn.

On the same multiple of its 1989 earnings of FF100.7m,

Bridel could conceivably change hands for FF2bn to FF3bn.

Mr Bridel last year took back the chairmanship of the family business from his son, Olivier. He also recently bought out the 20 per cent stake held jointly by Crédit Lyonnais, the state-owned commercial bank, and Paribas, the private sector merchant bank.

Dairy industry specialists say that Mr Bridel is unlikely to take kindly to a bid from his long-standing rival Mr Michel Besnier, whose group has the French, and a sale abroad would probably cause a certain amount of heart-searching.

raised camembert, Lepetit.

Mr Bridel is thought to be more friendly with Union Laitière Normande, the leading French dairy cooperative, which is also number three in camembert, but the bidding is expected to attract foreign buyers such as Kraft.

While camembert is still one of France's most widely eaten cheeses, production has in recent years been slipping, and has also been drifting away from the Normandy heartland. Nevertheless, it remains a deeply symbolic cheese for the French, and a sale abroad would probably cause a certain amount of heart-searching.

## Morgan Stanley to reorganise London equity operations

MORGAN Stanley, the US investment bank, is reorganising its international equity operations in London, with Mr Amir Elion, managing director, heading a new strategic equity products division, writes Deborah Hargreaves.

The shake-up leaves Mr Elion's new role unclear, beyond leaving him free to concentrate on specific worldwide projects in the convertible share, debt and equity warrant areas. He will strengthen Morgan's traditional expertise in these areas. The company said changes in the capital markets and the introduction of the rule 144a private placement market in the US contributed to a change in the alignment of its resources.

Mr Will Osborne will replace Mr Elion as head of the worldwide equity capital markets group.

## Ecu bond future launched by UBS Phillips &amp; Drew

By Deborah Hargreaves

UBS Phillips & Drew, the UK arm of the Swiss bank, has launched an over-the-counter Ecu bond futures contract - the first time a derivative contract will be traded on Ecu bonds.

France's future exchange, the Matif, is expected to announce the launch of its Ecu bond futures product next week. The market expects that the contract to be based on the French Government's Ecu OAT issue.

UBS's contract is based on a wider range of bonds - the criteria for delivery into the contract is that the bond must have a triple A rating from at least one credit agency as well as Ecu 750m (€915m) outstanding.

Three bonds will be eligible for delivery against the firm's

September contract: the Italy 2000 issue, the OAT 1997 and the EIB 1997. This will be broadened in December to include the OAT 2000 and the Italy 1997.

Prices for the Ecu bond futures contract, which is currently trading at a 15-basis spread, will be quoted on Reuters.

The firm expects the product to be attractive to hedgers of Eurobond holdings as well as speculators.

Several attempts have been made to launch Ecu derivative products. The London International Financial Futures Exchange trades a three-month Ecu futures contract, but the exchanges have yet to come up with a viable Ecu bond product.

## Benckiser up at DM112bn thanks to acquisitions

By our financial staff

BENCKISER, the acquisitive West German detergents group, has increased net income by 55 per cent for 1989, thanks mostly to acquisitions with the group's strategy of concentrating on brand products.

The company said net profits had risen to DM112.4bn (€66.9bn) for 1989, following an improvement in margins. Benckiser's net profit margin, net profit as a share of sales, edged up to 6.1 per cent from 4.9 per cent in 1988.

Group sales advanced by 46 per cent to DM2.18bn, mostly because of the purchase of two Italian companies, Milla Lanza and Finpianini. The figures do not include sales from S.A. Camp, a newly acquired Spanish subsidiary.

Peter Hart, Benckiser's managing director, said the acquisi-

tion of the Margaret Astor and Lancaster cosmetics lines from Smithkline Beecham in May would boost full-year sales by more than 50 per cent to around DM3.4bn. He said earnings should climb at a similar pace.

Based on the data from the first five months, when sales jumped about 40 per cent from a year earlier, "we have no indication" that profit growth will not keep up with the rise in turnover, Mr Hart said.

The takeover of Astor/Lancaster was Benckiser's first foray into cosmetics following a string of acquisitions in the European household cleaner market.

With that move, the closely held company will have nearly tripled its sales volume in just three years.

## Falck and Ilva close to deal over assets exchange

By John Wyles in Rome

ILVA, Italy's state-owned steel company, looks set to reach agreement with the nation's largest private sector steel producer, Falck, on an equity investment and exchange of assets which will take the restructuring of the Italian steel industry a significant step forward.

The Falck board is expected to embrace the Ilva proposals next Thursday after months of uncertainty in which the private sector company has been conducting parallel negotiations with France's Usinor-Sacilor. The deal would involve Falck taking a 5 per cent stake in Ilva, a stock market listed restructuring of the latter's relationship which would rationalise their overlapping activities through joint ventures and exchanges of plant.

Ilva's outlay is expected to

be about £300m (€243m) on an exercise which will see it acquiring Falck's coated steels and tubes businesses. The two groups would also exchange minority holdings in each other's special steel activities and would create a joint venture in rolled strips. Falck would become an important supplier to Ilva of sheet steel and of semi-finished product for rolling.

Ilva has already made a number of similar agreements with Italy's private sector in its strategic attempt to reduce overlapping activities and to achieve economies of scale in national and international markets.

The Falck accord would strengthen its hand in talks with foreign producers with whom it is seeking technical and marketing partnerships.

## WORLD COMMODITIES PRICES

WEEKLY PRICE CHANGES	Latest prices	Change on week	Year ago	High 1990	Low 1990
Gold per troy oz.	\$348.75	+1.25	\$383.50	\$420.25	\$345.75
Crude oil per bbl (WTI)	\$27.80	-0.10	\$27.80	\$27.80	\$27.80
Aluminium 99.7% (cash)	\$1553.5	-29.0	\$1947.5	\$1553.0	\$1304.50
Copper Grade A (cash)	\$1442	-10.0	\$1717.0	\$1747.5	\$1304.50
Lead (cash)	\$250.00	+19.75	\$1717.0	\$1747.5	\$1304.50
Nickel (cash)	\$8787.5	+125.0	\$12125	\$12225	\$8607.5
Iron ore (cash)	\$5177.5	+37.5	\$10000	\$10000	\$6150
Sugar (Cane) (Sep)	\$758	-50	\$834	\$1397	\$822
Cocoa Futures (Sep)	\$580	-38	\$678	\$727	\$527
Soybean Futures (Sep)	\$311.40	-0.30	\$315	\$326.4	\$305.50
Barley Futures (Nov)	\$115.10	-0.80	\$108.45	\$116.45	\$103.45
Wheat Futures (Sep)	\$115.10	-1.45	\$108.45	\$116.45	\$103.45
Wheat Futures A Index	\$87.70	-0.05	\$78.75	\$80	\$73.70
Wool (Wool Super)	\$450	-3	\$620	\$620	\$420
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575

## London Markets

SPOT MARKETS	Latest prices	Change on week	Year ago	High 1990	Low 1990
Crude oil per barrel (FOB)	\$27.80	-0.10	\$27.80	\$27.80	\$27.80
Dutch	\$13.674.00	-0.435	\$13.674.00	\$13.674.00	\$13.674.00
Brent Blend	\$16.104.15	-0.285	\$16.104.15	\$16.104.15	\$16.104.15
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575
Oil ( Brent Blend)	\$16.125	-0.200	\$16.35	\$17.975	\$15.575

Crude oil (Light) 42,000 US gal/5 barrels	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Aug 17.38	18.84	17.49	17.01
Sep 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Oct 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Nov 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Dec 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Jan 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Feb 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Mar 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Apr 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
May 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Jun 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81

Crude oil (Light) 42,000 US gal/5 barrels	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Aug 17.38	18.84	17.49	17.01
Sep 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Oct 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Nov 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Dec 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Jan 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Feb 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Mar 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Apr 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
May 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81
Jun 17.38	17.54	18.00	17.81

COCA - London POX	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Jul 734	705	703	734
Aug 734	705	703	734
Sep 734	705	703	734
Oct 734	705	703	734
Nov 734	705	703	734
Dec 734	705	703	734
Jan 734	705	703	734
Feb 734	705	703	734
Mar 734	705	703	734
Apr 734	705	703	734
May 734	705	703	734
Jun 734	705	703	734

COCA - London POX	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Jul 734	705	703	734
Aug 734	705	703	734
Sep 734	705	703	734
Oct 734	705	703	734
Nov 734	705	703	734
Dec 734	705	703	734
Jan 734	705	703	734
Feb 734	705	703	734
Mar 734	705	703	734
Apr 734	705	703	734
May 734	705	703	734
Jun 734	705	703	734

COCA - London POX	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Jul 734	705	703	734
Aug 734	705	703	734
Sep 734	705	703	734
Oct 734	705	703	734
Nov 734	705	703	734
Dec 734	705	703	734
Jan 734	705	703	734
Feb 734	705	703	734
Mar 734	705	703	734
Apr 734	705	703	734
May 734	705	703	734
Jun 734	705	703	734

COCA - London POX	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Jul 734	705	703	734
Aug 734	705	703	734
Sep 734	705	703	734
Oct 734	705	703	734
Nov 734	705	703	734
Dec 734	705	703	734
Jan 734	705	703	734
Feb 734	705	703	734
Mar 734	705	703	734
Apr 734	705	703	734
May 734	705	703	734
Jun 734	705	703	734

COCA - London POX	Latest	Previous	High/Low
Jul 734	705	703	734
Aug 734	705	703	734
Sep 734	705	703	734
Oct 734	705	703	734
Nov 734	705	703	734
Dec 734	705	703	734
Jan 734	705	703	734
Feb 734	705	703	734
Mar 734	705	703	734
Apr 734	705	703	734
May 734	705	703	734
Jun 734	705	703	734

COCA - London PO
------------------











## LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE

## Trade figures fail to inspire equities

A MODEST reduction in the UK monthly trade deficit in May proved insufficient to inspire any lasting advance in UK equities yesterday and share prices ended the week firmly but below the day's best levels. Firmness in the pound and in UK Government bonds was offset by the sluggish trend of Wall Street and by minor profit-taking as the London equity market came to the end of a somewhat patchy two-week trading session.

## Suchard news unsettles

Confirmation of rumours that Philip Morris was bidding for Jacobs Suchard, the Swiss coffee and confectionery group, pushed Cadbury-Schweppes and United Biscuits first higher and then lower.

The initial rise was a continuation of Thursday's late improvement on the grounds that the European confectionery industry was set for further consolidation.

The decline came as analysts repeated warnings that the confectionery business was set to become more competitive; Suchard had been inhibited in its expansion plans in some countries by lack of a wide-ranging distribution network. Philip Morris is well placed to plug this gap.

Cadbury peaked at 369p but trickled back to a low for the day of 355p. Cadbury closed at 361p, just 4 below the previous closing level. UB followed a roughly similar pattern, rising to 377p in early trading before falling to the day's low of 367p by mid-afternoon. It remained at that level until the close, a net decline of 7p.

Allied Lyons also fell. The company had been mentioned on several occasions as a possible takeover target for Philip Morris, despite the fact that some analysts had ruled out the possibility because Allied has a large spirits business, which is seen by some as damaging to a company's image in the US. Allied fell from the day's high of 55 to close a net 7 off at 490p.

## MB troubled

MB Group, the security printing and building products manufacturer, fell on hints in the market of a profit downgrade by Cazenove, the company's broker. The securities house would neither deny or confirm lowering its estimate of the group's annual profits but the market was fairly convinced it had. Said one analyst: "Cazenove visited the company recently and it seems MB was not too happy with expectations above £130m."

Other analysts' visits are scheduled to MB which may have experienced problems with its building products division. The consensus is that other researchers will eventually downgrade forecasts to around £120m to £125m. MB shares closed 12 down at 210p after above-average turnover of 4.5m.

Defence stocks continued the slow recovery from the onslaught triggered mid-week

Account Opening Dates		
First Dealings	Jun 25	Jul 8
Official Declaration	Jun 27	Jul 10
Last Dealings	Jun 28	Jul 11
Account Closes	Jul 5	Jul 20
Account Closes	Jul 10	Jul 25

Share dealings may take place from 8.30 am on the last trading day.

tionary group, is bidding for Jacobs Suchard of Switzerland; second thoughts in the UK market prompted realisation that the Morris bid will create a formidable rival for Cadbury-Schweppes and United Biscuits, both companies with business areas which overlap with the proposed new US-

by the cuts in UK defence spending. Costs were trimmed 2600m by the cancellation of 33 Tornado fighters and the market feared this could be the first in a series of planned moves.

## Costain wanted

Costain was one of the best performing stocks in the building sector with the shares boosted, firstly, by a buy recommendation issued by Kleinwort Benson and, additionally, stimulated by news that Costain has agreed to sell its US oil and gas subsidiary, Wacker Oil, to Seagull Energy Corporation, for \$77.7m (\$46m). The cash realised will be used to reduce debt, Costain said.

Mr Khalid Nazir of Kleinwort's building team said Costain shares were among his firm's principal recommendations and described as "very good indeed" the \$77.7m achieved by Costain for its US oil and gas business.

Costain shares moved up to 290p early in the session, before settling a net 8 to the good at 283p.

The building sector, helped by a positive stance adopted recently by County NatWest, rose sharply yesterday as Kleinwort Benson switched its recommendation of contractors from underweight to overweight.

The Kleinwort team, which has been bullish on contractors for two years, said the switch was a logical extension to its recent move to switch from the "heavy" side of the building materials area, which includes stocks such as Redland, Rugby and Steetly, to the lighter side side which includes Meyer, Hepworth and Wolsley.

Kleinwort said that news from the building industry over the next six months "will be very bloody indeed in terms of results and sentiment as expressed by captains of that industry." But the broker forecasts that the ratio of house prices to earnings, which

NEW HIGHS AND LOWS FOR 1990

NEW HIGHS (BY SECTOR)	NEW LOWS (BY SECTOR)
AMERICANS (2)	AMERICANS (2)
BRITISH (1)	BRITISH (1)
EUROPEAN (1)	EUROPEAN (1)
INDUSTRIAL (1)	INDUSTRIAL (1)
MINING (1)	MINING (1)
RETAIL (1)	RETAIL (1)
TELECOM (1)	TELECOM (1)
TRANSPORT (1)	TRANSPORT (1)
UTILITIES (1)	UTILITIES (1)
WORLD (1)	WORLD (1)

## RISES AND FALLS

	Rises	Falls	Same	On the	On the
British Funds	16	38	200	191	96
Corp. Bond & Foreign Bonds	7	10	17	16	10
Equities	332	299	945	1,543	4,569
Financial and Props	141	175	426	649	2,205
Oil	20	18	60	102	209
Plantations	0	2	8	4	7
Others	28	3	104	151	482
Totals	75	57	108	238	400

Swiss consumer industry giant. British Airways (BA) shares slipped lower after hints from Brussels that the European Commission will block the planned link-up of BA, Sabena of Belgium and KLM Royal Dutch Airlines.

Equities opened firmly despite a fall in Tokyo and a modest gain in New York overnight, but managed to struggle upwards ahead of the announcement of the UK trade figures, despite a sluggish lead from the stock futures market.

The disclosure of a current account deficit of £1.32bn for May against a revised £1.8bn in the previous month, was comfortably in line with market forecasts and the market briefly held its early gain of 10.8 Footsie points.

The Government bond market had looked uncertain at first as sterling opened slightly below overnight levels. But as the pound responded well to the trade figures, Gilt-edged turned higher and at best were 3/4 up at the longer end of the range. However, interest faded and gains were trimmed to a net 1/4 by the end of the day.

Equities lost momentum more quickly, with sellers moving in soon after the trade figures. With little sign of institutional interest in the market, traders turned their attention to the prospects for the close of

the trading account. Stock was gently sold until Wall Street opened with a brief uptick which then melted away to leave the Dow Average only 5.94 up as London closed.

The final reading showed the FT-SE Index at 2,378.5, a net rise of 8.3 points. The market has lost 13.8 Footsie points this week but remains 11.9 up over the two week account. Optimism regarding early British entry into the exchange rate mechanism of the EMS has been checked by renewed concern over UK inflation following the annualised rate of 9.7 per cent in May as disclosed during the account in official statistics.

peaked at 4.25 times in 1988 will fall to 3.5 times by 1991. "But the smaller stocks, such as Higgs & Hill, Lovell, Persimmon and Westbury," said Kleinwort, Costain, John Laing and Wimpey are Kleinwort's premier selections in the top-line stocks.

John Laing "A" shares rose 8 to 281p and George Wimpey 7 to 245p, the latter on turnover of 1.3m shares. Persimmon moved up 7 to 171p and Westbury 5 to 191p.

Some determined selling of Pilkington, on hints of an imminent downgrade, left the shares 4 off at 205p after turnover of 2.8m. Shares in the UK's leading plasterboard manufacturer, BPF, were exceptionally strong as the market absorbed news of its £90m purchase of Spain's leading plaster company. At the close BPF were 8 higher at 238p, after 240p, with turnover expanding to 4.2m.

Phoenix Timber dropped 7 to 92p after what dealers said were disappointing figures. Spring Ram lost 2 to 123p after the resignation of the vice-chairman who holds around 25m shares in the group.

British Aerospace, supplier of 18 per cent of the Tornado project, was also affected by reports that it may have to repay £44m of sweeteners granted by the UK Government over the sale of Rover, the car manufacturer. BAe regained 13 further yesterday to 587p but remained 28 down on the week.

BET, which has a generous yield of 7 per cent according to Smith New Court, continued the response to pleasing annual figures and the decision to forsake acquisition-driven expansion for organic growth. The shares closed 3 up for a three-day advance of 15p to 265p.

Standard Chartered came under constant pressure and closed 10 down at 478p with the market concerned about the bank's exposure to the Alan Bond empire in Australia which was said to be facing

Liquidation. Standard's exposure was, according to one specialist concentrated on Bond's brewing interest. Midland, as well as Hongkong & Shanghai Banking, were also affected by the Bond story with Midland a shade off at 297p.

Hoare Govett's Nick Collier lowered his Midland Bank forecast from 250m to 230m, citing increased costs and flat growth.

A single trade of just short of a million Royal Insurance on the overnight ticker, upset sentiment in the shares which slipped 3 to 505p.

Heavy volume overnight in Hanson whetted some appetites, but the business turned out to be "dividend washing" - that is a shareholder, US-based in this case, wanted to avoid receiving a dividend for the shares at the US ex-dividend date. Turnover in London yesterday was a modest 2.9m shares and the price edged a 1/4 better to 249p.

A report that the European Commission had blocked British Airways' proposed tie-up with Sabena, the Belgian airline, knocked 2 off the shares to 214p. Dealers said that if the story were confirmed it would be a blow to BA's plan to reduce its dependence on the UK. Trading volume was negligible for the stock at 487,000.

Several recently weak stocks staged rallies. Granada climbed 10 to 255p. Extramile recovered 27 to 469p, ICI added 8 at 1190p, after 1194p, and ever-volatile Wellcome bounced 25 to 625p.

Rothmans climbed 24 to 773p ahead of final on June 27. The stock is often volatile and yesterday briefly touched a high of 778p.

BAT Industries climbed 8 to 653 as the company announced it had bought in 200,000 shares

at 647p on Thursday. Late in the session the company said it had received US Federal Trade Commission clearance in respect of its disposal of the US department store chain, Marshall Fields, to Dayton Hudson of Chicago for \$1.04bn.

Davy Corporation ended the week on a depressing note with County NatWest suggesting that in the absence of speculation it did not believe the current rating could be sustained. Investor confidence has been dented over the 23m provision against increased costs on the £120m Emerald Field contract, said County. The group's annual results also disappointed and the shares, 350p on Monday morning, ended yesterday at 290p.

Another engineering stock to suffer bad tidings was S W Wood, slumped into the red last year to the tune of £20m, compared with a profit of £2.2m. The news brought the shares back 6 to 83p. Glywood International, on the other hand, ran into support as hopes resurfaced of bid possibilities and ended 8 up at 287p.

Asda rose 4 to 121p in heavy volume ahead of figures next month. Some 14m shares changed hands and Asda was popular in the traded options market too.

Sainsbury continued to benefit from Hoare Govett's upgrading on Thursday. The shares moved 5 to 229p.

A determined single buyer of Kingfisher helped the share advance 8 to 365p. Other stores had a better day than many recently. Dixons added 4 at 154p, Burton firmed 3 to 155p and Gans "A" recovered 9 to 1068p. The last named had been particularly hurt during the week by the prospect of a rise in postal charges.

Slightly disappointing full-year profits of 54m compared with £3.6m - pulled 5 F&P

down to 230p before a recovery to 237p, off 3 on the session. Macarthy also came under pressure at 182p, down 8, while Parkfield tumbled 36 further to 185p for a three-day plunge of 165p, still adversely influenced by the profits warning and delay in reporting the accounts.

USM-quoted Asprey reveals its final results on June 29 and the share yesterday firmed 5 to 410p.

The view of Hillier Parker, the chartered surveyor, that the May 13.3 per cent year-on-year fall in UK retail property values was the worst since 1974 had little effect on the sector, values having discounted the news late on Thursday.

Leading stocks began a shade easier but rallied to show little change on balance. Greywater warned to a County NatWest recommendation with a rise of 5 to 465p. "The financial position is very safe, as the

thology down to 230p before a recovery to 237p, off 3 on the session. Macarthy also came under pressure at 182p, down 8, while Parkfield tumbled 36 further to 185p for a three-day plunge of 165p, still adversely influenced by the profits warning and delay in reporting the accounts.

USM-quoted Asprey reveals its final results on June 29 and the share yesterday firmed 5 to 410p.

The view of Hillier Parker, the chartered surveyor, that the May 13.3 per cent year-on-year fall in UK retail property values was the worst since 1974 had little effect on the sector, values having discounted the news late on Thursday.

Leading stocks began a shade easier but rallied to show little change on balance. Greywater warned to a County NatWest recommendation with a rise of 5 to 465p. "The financial position is very safe, as the

thology down to 230p before a recovery to 237p, off 3 on the session. Macarthy also came under pressure at 182p, down 8, while Parkfield tumbled 36 further to 185p for a three-day plunge of 165p, still adversely influenced by the profits warning and delay in reporting the accounts.

USM-quoted Asprey reveals its final results on June 29 and the share yesterday firmed 5 to 410p.

The view of Hillier Parker, the chartered surveyor, that the May 13.3 per cent year-on-year fall in UK retail property values was the worst since 1974 had little effect on the sector, values having discounted the news late on Thursday.

Leading stocks began a shade easier but rallied to show little change on balance. Greywater warned to a County NatWest recommendation with a rise of 5 to 465p. "The financial position is very safe, as the

thology down to 230p before a recovery to 237p, off 3 on the session. Macarthy also came under pressure at 182p, down 8, while Parkfield tumbled 36 further to 185p for a three-day plunge of 165p, still adversely influenced by the profits warning and delay in reporting the accounts.

USM-quoted Asprey reveals its final results on June 29 and the share yesterday firmed 5 to 410p.

The view of Hillier Parker, the chartered surveyor, that the May 13.3 per cent year-on-year fall in UK retail property values was the worst since 1974 had little effect on the sector, values having discounted the news late on Thursday.

Leading stocks began a shade easier but rallied to show little change on balance. Greywater warned to a County NatWest recommendation with a rise of 5 to 465p. "The financial position is very safe, as the

thology down to 230p before a recovery to 237p, off 3 on the session. Macarthy also came under pressure at 182p, down 8, while Parkfield tumbled 36 further to 185p for a three-day plunge of 165p, still adversely influenced by the profits warning and delay in reporting the accounts.

USM-quoted Asprey reveals its final results on June 29 and the share yesterday firmed 5 to 410p.

The view of Hillier Parker, the chartered surveyor, that the May 13.3 per cent year-on-year fall in UK retail property values was the worst since 1974 had little effect on the sector, values having discounted the news late on Thursday.

Leading stocks began a shade easier but rallied to show little change on balance. Greywater warned to a County NatWest recommendation with a rise of 5 to 465p. "The financial position is very safe, as the

thology down to 230p before a recovery to 237p, off 3 on the session. Macarthy also came under pressure at 182p, down 8, while Parkfield tumbled 36 further to 185p for a three-day plunge of 165p, still adversely influenced by the profits warning and delay in reporting the accounts.

## FINANCIAL TIMES STOCK INDICES

	June 22	June 21	June 20	June 19	June 18	Year Ago	High	Low	Since 1985
Government Secs	80.36	80.78	79.85	79.25	79.47	84.45	84.20	74.13	127.4
Fixed Interest	88.67	88.44	88.30	88.36	88.46	95.54	82.31	83.80	105.4
Ordinary Share	1912.0	1908.3	1903.4	1907.4	1911.9	1797.7	1958.3	1653.6	2008.6
Gold Mines	171.0	170.3	169.8	172.3	170.7	182.8	375.5	167.9	234.7
FT-SE 100 Share	2378.5	2370.3	2371.2	2368.7	2370.5	2167.5	2463.7	2103.4	2463.7
Ord. Div. Yield	4.54	4.55	4.55	4.54	4.53	4.44	4.54	4.53	4.54
Earning Yield % (full)	10.67	10.69	10.69	10.68	10.68	10.46	10.68	10.67	10.68
P/E Ratio (Notch)	11.35	11.33	11.32	11.35	11.37	11.52	11.35	11.34	11.35
SEAD Bargains 4.5pm	28.472	28.472	28.472	28.472	28.472	28.472	28.472	28.472	28.472
Equity Turnover (m)	913.52	877.52	1228.07	877.52	1485.82	877.52	877.52	877.52	877.52
Equity Turnover (m)	24.786	22.617	27.020	22.617	28.430	22.617	22.617	22.617	22.617
Shares Traded (m)	380.9	376.2	468.0	374.1	511.9	374.1	374.1	374.1	374.1

## GILT EDGED ACTIVITY

	June 21	June 20
Gilt Edged Bargains	126.5	138.2
5-day average	145.4	144.4

## TRADING VOLUME IN MAJOR STOCKS

Volume	Change	Volume	Change	Volume	Change	Volume	Change	
QST	QST	QST	QST	QST	QST	QST	QST	
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4
ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4	ASDA	14,500	+1.4

Based on trading volume for most Alpha securities dealt through the SEAD system yesterday until 4.30pm

## LEADERS AND LAGGARDS

Percentage changes since December 29 1989 based on Thursday June 21 1990	
Agencies	+10.80
Engineering-Aerospace	+3.42
Food	+3.51
Food Manufacturing	+4.05
Metals & Metal Forming	+4.78
Chemicals	+4.83
Brewers and Distillers	+4.73
Compagnies	+4.23
Stores	+4.21
Engineering-General	+3.12
Other Industrial Materials	+3.12
Oil & Gas	+3.02
Building Materials	+0.42
Insurance	+0.30
Insurance (Life)	+1.26
Industrial Group	+1.40
Electricity	+1.40
Transport	+1.77
Water	+1.98
200 Share Index	+2.50
Telephone Networks	+2.52
All Share Index	+2.98
Capital Goods	+3.30

## BENCHMARK GOVERNMENT BONDS

Coupon	Rate	Price	Change	Yield	Week	Month
UK GILTS	10.000	94.11	+0.02	12.38	12.43	12.43
	10.000	93.31	+0.02	11.60	11.69	11.69
	10.000	90.08	+0.06	12.32	12.32	12.32
US TREASURY	8.875	95.00	+0.02	8.82	8.43	8.44
	8.750	95.20	+0.02	8.82	8.43	8.44
JAPAN	No 119	4.800	8.99	8.77	8.77	8.77
	No 2	5.700	8.07	8.07	8.07	8.07
GERMANY	7.750	92.00	+0.330	8.81	8.86	8.74
FRANCE	BTAN	9.000	92.96	+0.179	10.04	9.93
	OAT	8.500	93.00	+0.105	9.68	9.72
CANADA		9.750	95.00	+0.350	10.97	10.68
NETHERLANDS		9.000	100.3700	+0.180	8.94	8.90
AUSTRALIA		12.000	7.89	81.647	13.50	13.57

London closing, denotes New York morning session

Yields: Local market standard

Prices: US, UK in 32nds, others in decimal

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources

Technical data: ATLAS Price Sources



Zeit Punkt	Temp. Punkt	Wind Punkt	Wetter + W. Vorh.
0800	10.0	1.0	100%
0900	10.0	1.0	100%
1000	10.0	1.0	100%
1100	10.0	1.0	100%
1200	10.0	1.0	100%
1300	10.0	1.0	100%
1400	10.0	1.0	100%
1500	10.0	1.0	100%
1600	10.0	1.0	100%
1700	10.0	1.0	100%
1800	10.0	1.0	100%
1900	10.0	1.0	100%
2000	10.0	1.0	100%
2100	10.0	1.0	100%
2200	10.0	1.0	100%
2300	10.0	1.0	100%
0000	10.0	1.0	100%
0100	10.0	1.0	100%
0200	10.0	1.0	100%
0300	10.0	1.0	100%
0400	10.0	1.0	100%
0500	10.0	1.0	100%
0600	10.0	1.0	100%
0700	10.0	1.0	100%
0800	10.0	1.0	100%
0900	10.0	1.0	100%
1000	10.0	1.0	100%
1100	10.0	1.0	100%
1200	10.0	1.0	100%
1300	10.0	1.0	100%
1400	10.0	1.0	100%
1500	10.0	1.0	100%
1600	10.0	1.0	100%
1700	10.0	1.0	100%
1800	10.0	1.0	100%
1900	10.0	1.0	100%
2000	10.0	1.0	100%
2100	10.0	1.0	100%
2200	10.0	1.0	100%
2300	10.0	1.0	100%
0000	10.0	1.0	100%
0100	10.0	1.0	100%
0200	10.0	1.0	100%
0300	10.0	1.0	100%
0400	10.0	1.0	100%
0500	10.0	1.0	100%
0600	10.0	1.0	100%
0700	10.0	1.0	100%
0800	10.0	1.0	100%
0900	10.0	1.0	100%
1000	10.0	1.0	100%
1100	10.0	1.0	100%
1200	10.0	1.0	100%
1300	10.0	1.0	100%
1400	10.0	1.0	100%
1500	10.0	1.0	100%
1600	10.0	1.0	100%
1700	10.0	1.0	100%
1800	10.0	1.0	100%
1900	10.0	1.0	100%
2000	10.0	1.0	100%
2100	10.0	1.0	100%
2200	10.0	1.0	100%
2300	10.0	1.0	100%
0000	10.0	1.0	100%
0100	10.0	1.0	100%
0200	10.0	1.0	100%
0300	10.0	1.0	100%
0400	10.0	1.0	100%
0500	10.0	1.0	100%
0600	10.0	1.0	100%
0700	10.0	1.0	100%
0800	10.0	1.0	100%
0900	10.0	1.0	100%
1000	10.0	1.0	100%
1100	10.0	1.0	100%
1200	10.0	1.0	100%
1300	10.0	1.0	100%
1400	10.0	1.0	100%
1500	10.0	1.0	100%
1600	10.0	1.0	100%
1700	10.0	1.0	100%
1800	10.0	1.0	100%
1900	10.0	1.0	100%
2000	10.0	1.0	100%
2100	10.0	1.0	100%
2200	10.0	1.0	100%
2300	10.0	1.0	100%
0000	10.0	1.0	100%
0100	10.0		

[illegible][illegible]



● Current Unit Trust Prices are available on FT Cityline. To obtain your free Unit Trust Code Booklet ring the FT Cityline help desk on 071-925-2128

[illegible]



● Current Unit Trust Prices are available on FT Cityline. To obtain your free Unit Trust Code Booklet ring the FT Cityline help desk on 071-925-2128.

Johnston















● Latest Share Prices are available on FT Cityline. To obtain your free

## INDUSTRIALS (Miscel.)—Contd

Handwritten: *Johnnie*



© Latest Share Prices are available on FT Cityline. To obtain your free Share Code Booklet ring the FT Cityline help desk on 071-925-2123

**MINES - Contd**[illegible][illegible]

1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100
1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

This service is available to every Company dealt in on Stock Exchanges throughout the United Kingdom for a fee of £1050 per annum for each security.



## Tories will not 'throw money' at the poll tax

By Alison Smith

THE GOVERNMENT will not "throw money at the problem" of the poll tax, according to Mr Michael Portillo, Local Government Minister, who yesterday moved to lower expectations about the results of the ministerial review of the community charge.

He emphasised that, in reviewing the poll tax, neither he nor Mr Chris Patten, Environment Secretary, would do anything to make economic recovery more difficult.

Earlier this week, Conservative councillors are believed to have told ministers that a further £40m would be needed in Treasury grant to avoid substantial increases in poll tax bills next April.

Speaking to the annual Tory women's conference yesterday, Mr Portillo said: "Of course we want to look at the administration of the charge, but not at

the expense of the principle of it. Of course we want to look at where the change can be eased further, but not by throwing money at the problem."

Mr Patten is said to be pressing for an increase of up to £20m in his discussions with the Treasury about a higher revenue support grant to soften the poll tax next year.

Ministers reviewing the poll tax are divided about how far to extend the Government's powers to cap the poll tax of councils which overstep.

"Any new proposals that we make will be addressed, of course, to dealing with the anomalies, not just with the symptoms of the change from a property-based system to a system based on people," Mr Portillo said.

He insisted that the basics of the community charge were sound and that its strength

flowed from simple principles which were increasingly becoming accepted. These included the idea that everyone should pay something towards the cost of local government.

"This is no time to be undermining those principles. We should be building on them," he said.

He had little comfort to offer Tories at local level who, particularly in the light of last month's local election results outside London where the Conservatives lost about 100 seats, are pressing for a substantial increase in Treasury grant to ease the impact of the poll tax.

Responsibility under the new system lay with councillors, Mr Portillo told the conference, and represented "a particular challenge to Tory councillors."

The best election platform was "Conservative government costs you less," he said.



Michael Portillo: not the time to undermine principles

## Mitterrand and Kohl urge aid to Moscow

By David Buchan in Brussels and Kieran Cooke in Dublin

A CALL for urgent western aid for the Soviet Union was issued yesterday by Chancellor Helmut Kohl of West Germany and President François Mitterrand of France, after preparatory talks between the two leaders before Monday's EC summit.

Mr Charles Haughey, the Irish Prime Minister, who will chair the summit in Dublin, and Mr Jacques Delors, the EC Commission President, also indicated that the EC may be ready to offer a substantial aid package for the Soviet Union, with both underlining the economic difficulties faced by Mr Mikhail Gorbachev, the Soviet President.

Mr Kohl said after a meeting with Mr Mitterrand at a hotel in the Rhineland village of

Assmannshausen: "We both believe that European and industrial nations have to realise that [the Soviet Union] needs help to help itself."

Meanwhile, the Bonn Government has formally announced a state guarantee for a DM50m (£17m) of bank credit for the Soviet Union.

In Dublin, Mr Haughey said that during a recent tour of EC capitals he had made it clear that there was a commitment to help the Soviet Union, and that there was a very definite desire to offer Mr Gorbachev help.

In Brussels, meanwhile, Mr Delors said the main test for EC leaders when they meet on Monday would be whether they could come to a joint

position on future East-West relations, including aid for the Soviet Union.

"The test will be whether our Europe can be as dynamic in this area as in the economic and monetary area," he told a press conference. If the EC decided to give Moscow aid, the Commission would have some proposals to make, he said.

These ranged from technical assistance and training, which could be provided without conditions and at little cost, to a large financial package by the Group of 24 aid donors. A Dutch idea that has attracted some attention is that the EC should increase its purchases of Soviet oil and gas to boost Moscow's hard currency earnings.

With the calling of an inter-governmental conference on EC political union - to run in parallel with monetary union negotiations - now a foregone conclusion at Dublin, East-West issues and the plight of the Soviet Union have risen to the top of the summit agenda.

However, monetary union will still loom large in the talks. Mr Delors said this week's proposals by Mr John Major, the UK Chancellor of the Exchequer, for a European Monetary Fund to manage a "hard Ecu" marked a "positive evolution in the British position."

Yet he made it clear that the Major plan was not an alternative to the quest for a single currency, but rather one contribution to the debate.

## 'Wheeler dealers' scare the share-shy

By Richard Waters

STOCKBROKERS are either "arrogant, upper-crust, old Etonian types," or "youthful wheeler dealers" in the model of an estate agent, according to a survey of attitudes to share ownership published yesterday.

They are also viewed as "unsympathetic to the private client, expensive and their independence and probity is subject to question."

The survey, carried out by Consensus Research, a financial market research company, also criticises the stock market and share investment in general.

Loydon's International Stock Exchange and the Association of Investment Trust Companies - which sponsored the survey - were both given some harsh truths about failing to communicate properly with new and potential shareholders.

The main target for criticism was the private client stockbroker, who arouses little admiration among the wider public.

The survey concludes: "Interestingly, although people will entrust their health to a doctor, and their finances to an accountant, most would not envisage wholeheartedly entrusting their stocks and shares to a stockbroker."

The head of investment management at one large stockbroker, who declined to be named, retorted: "These are media images, mostly. There has been some arrogance in the past. That was when stockbrokers sat with their feet on the desk waiting for the wretched clients to ring in."

Brokers no longer behave that way, he said.

He also rejected accusations of a lack of independence among brokers. "I think that's crazy. If you don't put your clients first, they'll leave, and your bread and butter will have walked out the door."

The survey says people are still frightened by the 1987 stock market crash and nervous about the current economic outlook and the collapse of former stock market favourites such as Colson.

There is also little understanding of equity investment - which is associated with high levels of risk - and the potential dividend income and long term capital growth.

The ATIC said the findings revealed that the Government's privatisation programme had done little to encourage a positive attitude to share investment, in spite of the creation of millions of new investors.

The survey was based on in-depth discussions with six groups of people who did not own shares, and two who did.

Attitudes Towards Investing in Equities, Investor Research and Education Unit, ISE, London, EC8N 1HP, S100.

## China wants US to concede on ozone pact

By John Hunt, Environment Correspondent

CHINA MADE it clear last night that it would not sign the Montreal protocol to protect the ozone layer unless the United States "radically" altered its position.

The Chinese attacked the US at the London conference on the protocol for laying down preconditions for the establishment of an international fund to help developing countries obtain substitutes for chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), which damage the ozone layer.

Mr Wang Yangmu, head of the Chinese delegation, said,

however, that it would not be long before China signed the protocol once the obstacles to development of CFCs for its huge population, it would negate any efforts in the industrialised countries to phase them out.

It is proposed to set up a fund of \$240m (£18m) over three years to help developing countries change over to substitutes. The US has told the conference that it wants the biggest vote on the executive committee to administer the

money because it will be the biggest donor, as well as a permanent seat on the committee. Newfound, the only other stipulation would have to be dropped. But he said that if a mechanism for a fund and the transfer of technology on CFCs to developing countries was agreed, the Chinese delegation would recommend it clear the protocol to its government.

Meanwhile, differences developed between the industrialised countries over the speed at which the protocol should be tightened up to

phase out CFCs. The United States, Soviet Union and Japan were insisting that they could only achieve it by the year 2000. But Australia, New Zealand and Norway proposed an 85 per cent reduction by 1995 and a complete phasing out by 1997. They had the backing of Canada and Austria and the other Scandinavian countries.

It is hoped that officials will reach an agreement next week before the environment ministers begin their section of the protocol negotiations next Wednesday.

## Mulroney seeks end to impasse as Meech Lake plan flounders

By Bernard Simon in Calgary

MR Brian Mulroney, the Canadian Premier, was last night urgently seeking a way out of the constitutional impasse caused by the virtual collapse of the Meech Lake reform package after five years of tortuous negotiation.

The prairie province of Manitoba yesterday dealt a near-fatal blow to the divisive accord when the long-time Canadian member of the provincial legislature, Mr Elijah Harper, ended a two-week campaign by refusing to sanction an extension of debate on the agreement designed to recognise Quebec's distinct francophone identity.

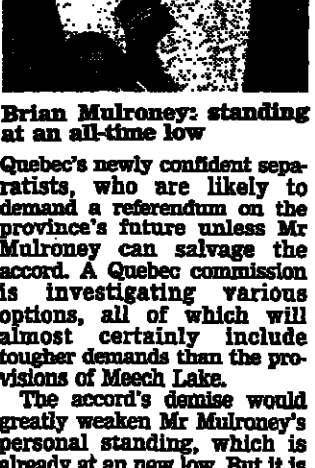
The accord, first drawn up in 1987, had required ratification by all 10 provinces by midnight tonight. It would recognise Quebec as a distinct society within the Canadian constitution.

Mr Mulroney's only hope of salvaging the deal is to ask the supreme court to rush through an extension of the deadline. Newfoundland, the only other province holding out against ratification, was due to vote on the accord late last night and Mr Mulroney's emergency plan would be contingent on the provincial legislature approving the package. This would increase the pressure on Manitoba to fall into line.

Canadian financial markets signalled concern about the future of what has hitherto been one of the world's most stable political systems. The Canadian dollar fell by about half a US cent yesterday morning to 84.65 US cents at midday, following a one-third cent drop on Thursday.

The fall came in spite of intervention by the Bank of Canada in the foreign exchange market.

The Meech Lake debacle may give a further boost to



Brian Mulroney: standing at an all-time low

Quebec's newly confident separatists, who are likely to demand a referendum on the province's future unless Mr Mulroney can salvage the accord. A Quebec commission is investigating various options, all of which will almost certainly include tougher demands than the provisions of Meech Lake.

The accord's demise would greatly weaken Mr Mulroney's personal standing, which is already at an all-time low. But it is also expected to prolong divisions in the opposition Liberal Party, which picks a new leader in Calgary today.

Mr Harper's stalling tactics in Manitoba reflected widespread dissatisfaction among native Canadians that Meech Lake failed to give them the same recognition as Quebec as a "distinct society." Hundreds of aboriginal people, many of them in traditional dress, have supported Mr Harper's stand with noisy demonstrations.

CHIEF PRICE CHANGES YESTERDAY			
FRANKFURT (Dm)			
Bayer	870	+ 10	
Beiersdorf	235	+ 6.5	
Leifheit	787	+ 10	
Pfaff			
Brown Boveri	970	+ 30	
Dragonwerk	540	+ 10	
Rheinthal	355	+ 5	
NEW YORK (\$)			
IBM	175	+ 1 1/4	
MSM-JJA	46	+ 1 1/4	
Philip Morris	40	+ 1/4	
Texas Instr.	40	+ 1/4	
Pfaff			
Harley-Davidson	25 1/2	+ 3/4	
McDonnell Dgls	34 1/4	+ 1/4	
Raytheon	55 1/4	+ 1 1/4	
LONDON (Pence)			
Adia Group	121	+ 4	
BPI Inds	238	+ 8	
Beazer	188	+ 7	
BP Aerospace	537	+ 13	
Consolidated	28	+ 8	
Eurotunnel Ltd	460	+ 27	
Glynwed Int	287	+ 8	
Laird (U) A	26	+ 1	
Peritronics	171	+ 7	
Rothmans	773	+ 24	
Tarmac	273	+ 10	
TAYLOR WOODROW			
Wood (S W)	230	+ 8	
Wimpey (Geo)	245	+ 7	
PARIS (FFr)			
Eurotunnel	46.0	+ 3.2	
Metaleurop	182.0	+ 12.8	
SCIA	22.5	+ 1.2	
TOKYO (Yen)			
Daiichi Eng	990	+ 100	
Katsura Chik	1180	+ 90	
Tosco	2350	+ 190	
HONG KONG			
Hino Motors	1030	+ 70	
Mory Inds	1350	+ 100	
Nigata K Unio	1060	+ 80	

WORLDWIDE WEATHER			
City	Temp	Wind	Cloud
Amsterdam	10	10	10
Antwerp	10	10	10
Berlin	10	10	10
Birmingham	10	10	10
Bombay	10	10	10
Boston	10	10	10
Buenos Aires	10	10	10
Calcutta	10	10	10
Cardiff	10	10	10
Chennai	10	10	10
Copenhagen	10	10	10
Dublin	10	10	10
Edinburgh	10	10	10
Frankfurt	10	10	10
Glasgow	10	10	10
Hamburg	10	10	10
Helsinki	10	10	10
London	10	10	10
Lyons	10	10	10
Madrid	10	10	10
Manchester	10	10	10
Moscow	10	10	10
Munich	10	10	10
Nairobi	10	10	10
Osaka	10	10	10
Paris	10	10	10
Prague	10	10	10
Rangoon	10	10	10
Reims	10	10	10
Rome	10	10	10
Sao Paulo	10	10	10
Seoul	10	10	10
Shanghai	10	10	10
Singapore	10	10	10
Stockholm	10	10	10
Taipei	10	10	10
Tokyo	10	10	10
Winnipeg	10	10	10
Zurich	10	10	10

C - Cloudy, D - Drizzle, F - Fog, H - Heat, N - Rain, S - Snow, T - Thunder, W - Wind, X - X-ray, Y - Yellow, Z - Zebra

© Copyright 1990 by The Financial Times. All rights reserved.

Printed in Great Britain by the Financial Times Printing Co.

Published by the Financial Times Publishing Co.

Registered in England. No. 1011298.

Registered in Hong Kong. No. 1011298.

Registered in Singapore. No. 1011298.

Registered in Malaysia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Brunei. No. 1011298.

Registered in Indonesia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Thailand. No. 1011298.

Registered in Vietnam. No. 1011298.

Registered in Laos. No. 1011298.

Registered in Cambodia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Myanmar. No. 1011298.

Registered in Sri Lanka. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bangladesh. No. 1011298.

Registered in Pakistan. No. 1011298.

Registered in India. No. 1011298.

Registered in Nepal. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bhutan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Tibet. No. 1011298.

Registered in Mongolia. No. 1011298.

Registered in North Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in South Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in Japan. No. 1011298.

Registered in China. No. 1011298.

Registered in Taiwan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Hong Kong. No. 1011298.

Registered in Macau. No. 1011298.

Registered in Philippines. No. 1011298.

Registered in Indonesia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Malaysia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Brunei. No. 1011298.

Registered in Singapore. No. 1011298.

Registered in Thailand. No. 1011298.

Registered in Vietnam. No. 1011298.

Registered in Laos. No. 1011298.

Registered in Cambodia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Myanmar. No. 1011298.

Registered in Sri Lanka. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bangladesh. No. 1011298.

Registered in Pakistan. No. 1011298.

Registered in India. No. 1011298.

Registered in Nepal. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bhutan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Tibet. No. 1011298.

Registered in Mongolia. No. 1011298.

Registered in North Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in South Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in Japan. No. 1011298.

Registered in China. No. 1011298.

Registered in Taiwan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Hong Kong. No. 1011298.

Registered in Macau. No. 1011298.

Registered in Philippines. No. 1011298.

Registered in Indonesia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Malaysia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Brunei. No. 1011298.

Registered in Singapore. No. 1011298.

Registered in Thailand. No. 1011298.

Registered in Vietnam. No. 1011298.

Registered in Laos. No. 1011298.

Registered in Cambodia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Myanmar. No. 1011298.

Registered in Sri Lanka. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bangladesh. No. 1011298.

Registered in Pakistan. No. 1011298.

Registered in India. No. 1011298.

Registered in Nepal. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bhutan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Tibet. No. 1011298.

Registered in Mongolia. No. 1011298.

Registered in North Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in South Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in Japan. No. 1011298.

Registered in China. No. 1011298.

Registered in Taiwan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Hong Kong. No. 1011298.

Registered in Macau. No. 1011298.

Registered in Philippines. No. 1011298.

Registered in Indonesia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Malaysia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Brunei. No. 1011298.

Registered in Singapore. No. 1011298.

Registered in Thailand. No. 1011298.

Registered in Vietnam. No. 1011298.

Registered in Laos. No. 1011298.

Registered in Cambodia. No. 1011298.

Registered in Myanmar. No. 1011298.

Registered in Sri Lanka. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bangladesh. No. 1011298.

Registered in Pakistan. No. 1011298.

Registered in India. No. 1011298.

Registered in Nepal. No. 1011298.

Registered in Bhutan. No. 1011298.

Registered in Tibet. No. 1011298.

Registered in Mongolia. No. 1011298.

Registered in North Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in South Korea. No. 1011298.

Registered in Japan. No. 1011298.



John, 1985

# Weekend FT

SECTION II

Weekend June 23/June 24 1990

## Battle for the Irish soul

Historian Roy Foster explains why the myths of Ulster's most notorious conflict have become more important than the truth

**T**HE MOST inspired scene in Frank McGuinness's classic play, *Observance of the Sons of Ulster*, is the scene in which the Somme was fought on July 1 1914, the anniversary of another great battle by a river which became sacred to Ulster memory: the Boyne, whose tercentenary (by one reckoning) is a week tomorrow. This battle is usually thought to be the climax of the unsuccessful attempt by the Catholic James II to make a comeback after the bloodless revolution in England in which James, the last Stuart king, was replaced by his Protestant daughter, Mary, and her Dutch husband, William of Orange.

In the play, McGuinness's soldiers distract themselves by re-enacting a mock battle, as is done at Scarva, County Down every year. In this pageant, two members of the Royal Black Preceptory Lodge, representing James and William, joust on horseback until the Catholic king is toppled by the Orange hero.

McGuinness's play the game, played hilariously by soldiers perched on each other's shoulders, goes badly wrong: William's "horse" stumbles, and it is the Protestant champion who falls. For the Ulster Division, going to their doom, the augury could not be more ominous.

Protestant identification with the Boyne remains mystically powerful because it apparently represented a resolution of the titanic struggle between the Protestant and Catholic causes. This involved more than armies: it was seen as a conflict of cultures, traditions and histories of the settler and the native elements in Ireland. This long continued to be the fundamental antithesis of politics in Ulster, where Protestant ascendancy was constantly subject to threats of Catholic *revanche*. Attitudes towards the struggle of the late seventeenth century were continually reinforced by present fears and reminders.

This helps to explain the disproportionate vehemence of Ulster Unionist reactions to the Anglo-Irish Agreement, giving the Republic a modest role in guaranteeing the rights of the Catholic minority in 1985. (The tercentenary of the Catholic James's accession, as it happened.)

Such susceptibilities also condition the delicacy with which Peter Brooke, the Northern Ireland Secretary, must conduct his current negotiations towards bringing both political camps together. Historical memory in Ireland is agonisingly sensitive because matters of continuing importance were apparently decided at certain celebrated confrontations, which the fortunes of future generations. The myth of the Battle of the Boyne is that, had it gone differently, everything in subsequent Irish history would have been reversed.

However, as with so much in Irish history, the symbolism and celebration of the battle is contested. In Irish history, it is traditionally acknowledged the defeat of the Catholic Stuart monarchy by the Protestant succession, and the inauguration of the mixed constitution beloved of Whiggish memory. In European history, it was an important reverse for Louis XIV, James's backer, in his great struggle for continental mastery against a line-up that included England, Spain, the Holy Roman Empire, the Netherlands, Sweden, Denmark, Bavaria and Brandenburg. For the Irish, it sealed the triumph of the Protestants and heralded the dark century of oppression of Catholics.



The power of symbolism in Ulster history represented by William III at the Battle of the Boyne

However, the Boyne was not the decisive engagement of the war, on any level. Simultaneous French victories offset it, and Louis continued his campaigns until the Peace of Utrecht 23 years later. James's and William's forces lived to fight several other days.

Probably the decisive battle of the war was a year later at Aughrim, in which the Jacobites were finally routed. This was followed by the notorious Treaty of Limerick, whose original terms built in some safeguards for Catholic rights but which was cynically short-circuited by the Irish parliament. Contemporary French accounts portray the Boyne more as a skirmish than a grand engagement.

Nevertheless, it certainly had the makings of one. At least 36,000 Protestant forces under William, including Danes and Germans, faced 25,000 Jacobites across the river, 20 miles north of Dublin.

William's forces, though numerically superior, were weakened by long encampment in unhealthy conditions; James's ought to have been strengthened by fresh French troops, but their lack of commitment and eventual defeatism helped lose the day. James had advanced north from Dublin to meet the Williamites at Dundalk, and had fallen back on the line of the

Boyne, near the village of Slane, outside Drogheda.

By dispersing his troops ineptly, he left a small detachment to take the brunt of William's attack, while the majority of his army impotently confronted the flank of William's army across an impassable marsh. Many of the Jacobite artillery were in retreat before the battle began, though the Irish cavalry established at the Boyne the great reputation which they would carry into service in continental armies during their long years of exile. James himself returned hastily to Dublin and left Ireland a few days later, as did William. Their generals continued the war across the Shannon in Connacht.

Both sides adopted the battle for symbolic purposes. One reason for this was the magical presence of royalty – the confrontation of two kings lent a chivalric, almost medieval glamour to the occasion.

Irish poets of the next generation, living in a kind of internal exile, lamenting the passing of old ways and looking to a Stuart deliverance, replaced the pathetic and dwindled figure of James with the idea of a romantic dynasty. He had, at

least, come to the country himself, held a historic parliament there, and fought a legendary battle. There were good literary and psychological reasons for representing it as an epic defeat.

On the other side, there were equally compelling reasons for commemorating it as the victory of a religion, a class, almost a caste. The real losers were the Irish Catholics – descendants of the "Old English" settlers who had kept their religion, as well as those of native stock.

Irish Catholic aristocrats had gambled on the Stuarts and lost. Sweeping measures of dispossession and expropriation followed, politically as well as economically. Protestant triumphalism would remain enduringly grateful to the unlikely and uninterested figure of William III, who saved them from Popery, brass money (James's debased coinage), and wooden shoes. The name of his dynasty was adopted by the Orange Lodges which developed later and helped keep alive the memory of a deliverance from adversity.

When William reached Dublin, one Protestant observer wrote: "We crept out of our houses and found ourselves, as it were, in a new world." It was the world of Protestant ascendancy.

In Protestant churches and Ulster Protestant culture, the anniversary each July provided an opportunity to re-state and reinforce the supremacy of their religion, its principles and its values. An obelisk was raised to commemorate the battle-site in 1796; the date, like that of the 1641 rising, was regularly observed in Protestant sermons. It also appealed to historical novelists like John Banim and Isaac Butt, who wrote lengthy fictions in the early nineteenth century dealing with the confrontation at the Boyne. But it was in Ulster that the sense of deliverance remained strongest, and the statement of Protestant supremacy became an annual necessity.

For them, the Boyne followed the epic siege of Derry in 1689, where James's armies had failed to break the spirit of Protestant resistance, and had revived the folk-memory of the alleged massacre of Ulster Protestant settlers in 1641.

The Twelfth became a hallowed date in the calendar, often to the bemusement of simple-minded English observers (Crossman's diaries confuse it with St Patrick's Day). As Protestant ascendancy slowly crumbled outside Ulster, and as Catholic democracy asserted its rights and celebrated its own traditions, northern Protestants reaffirmed the apparently indisput-

able fact that they had once won a famous victory, on which they based their contractual notion of loyalty to a Protestant sovereign. Withdrawal into a larger mentality from the 1920s enabled a certain historical myopia to be sustained, mediated every July 12 by the Orange Lodges who commanded the commemorations.

Symbols and commemorations matter intensely in Ireland. The memorial obelisk was blown up in 1929; the Twelfth rarely passed without rioting, and in recent years became a traditional high point of tension in Ulster's marching season. There are signs, however, that the attitude to historic anniversaries may be changing in Ireland.

For example, next year is the 75th anniversary of the 1916 Rising in Dublin, and it is likely that its meaning may be interrogated more closely than at the half-centenary in 1966. There is already a rather defensive organisation to "Reclaim the Spirit of 1916," which has organised demonstrations to condemn "historical revisionism" and "reverse the fashionable trend of being ashamed of the ideals of 1916." However, their front line look suspiciously like yesterday's men and women from the gang-bro days of 1980s, and their first rally attracted less than half the number of supporters expected by the organisers. More significantly, commemorative celebrations in Ulster have recently taken a new turn. The Siege of Derry has traditionally been treated, like the Boyne, as an opportunity to put Protestant supremacy on parade. But the tercentenary of the siege last year was treated – against all expectations – as a shared event of civic history.

Nationalist city councillors took a leading part in its commemoration, and the Protestant Apprentice Boys' organisation actually applied for a large grant from the International Fund for Ireland, an organisation usually excoriated by Unionists.

In Derry's Guildhall Square, commemorative pageants and plays presented the Siege as spectacle, to an audience which represented the entire political and religious spectrum of that traditionally divided city. For the Boyne tercentenary, the Ulster Museum and the National Museum in Dublin have jointly devised a major exhibition, "Kings in Conflict," mounting a unique collection of contemporary materials from all over Europe.

It is accompanied by an important collection of essays and an education pack. Belfast City Council has sponsored three lectures and an exhibition has been mounted by the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland with the emphasis laid on less mythological and more contingent (and ironic) aspects of the affair, such as the fact that William's cause was endorsed by the Pope. It also highlights the propaganda wars of the era, and questions ideas of the battle's significance.

Meanwhile, south of the border in Drogheda, the Boyne anniversary commemoration is enthusiastically entered into by local Fianna Fail councillors as well as by more predictable shades of local opinion. Perhaps the excitement over this anniversary has something to do with the Europeanisation of Ireland over the last 20 years or so; among other things, 1690 was the last time Ireland was in the forefront of European events.

It is a nice coincidence that, 300 years later, Charles Haughey, the Irish premier, is chairman of the EC Commission; European leaders are travelling to Dublin once again, for more peaceful purposes than James and William. If the Battle of the Boyne is remembered in this way, rather than with the triumphalist drumbeats and aggressive exclusiveness of traditional Orangism, Irish history may be seen to be on the move at last.

## Taking a chance with your life savings

**RISK** – we should fear it, avoid it, exploit it, cherish it, understand it and enjoy it. Above all, we should not seek to abolish it, because we should be in danger of eliminating innovation and creativity as well.

This rule applies in many fields, but I am drawn to the subject by the collapse of yet another fringe investment vehicle, Dunsdale, and to the associated revival of the debate about investor protection.

There is a rich tradition of investment swindles in which clients' money is accepted on the basis of apparently respectable investment intentions but instead is diverted for other purposes. Sometimes the firm may be run relatively honestly for years but then suddenly turns corrupt, perhaps because the proprietor becomes greedy, or maybe because he fears that he will no longer be able to hold on to his clients' money on the basis of the slender returns available from honest investments.

Examples from the past few years include Norton Warburg, McDonald Wheeler and Barlow Clowes. Sometimes the money simply goes towards high living, usually, for some reason, involving expensive yachts, or maybe power boats, but occasionally it is placed in speculative business ventures in the hope that bigger profits can be made. I sometimes wonder whether there is a hidden iceberg out there of fraudulent deals which have hit the jackpot, so that investors have been paid off none the wiser.

Probably not, because the crooks appear to be incompetent as well as dishonest. This category will emerge after the various investigations. In the meantime the case provides more embarrassment for Fimbra, the self-regulatory organisation on which Dunsdale was a member, and for the Department of Trade and Industry, which set a doubtful precedent by awarding compensation to the victims of Barlow Clowes last Christmas.

If the authorities are not careful, protecting the public can become an open-ended liability. The flaw in the regulatory structure is that it does not apportion responsibility in a way that the public can understand. The procedures do not shift the risks to the public, but do not eliminate them.

Investment firms are encouraged to display their "Fimbra" logo prominently, and clients naturally assume that this implies some sort of guarantee. But it only means that certain checks have been carried out, which rely upon the co-operation of the member firms. If crooked operators deceive the regulators it is not necessarily the fault of the watchdogs. But try telling that to the investor who carefully checked that his adviser was duly authorised but who has nevertheless lost most of his life's savings.

I think it is a serious mistake for the logos of the self-regulatory organisations (the others include Lauro and Imro) to be displayed in this way. As far as the public is

### The Long View



**There is too much unnecessary confusion over just what is implied by the regulatory logo on your investment adviser's letterhead**

concerned the SROs should be regarded only as complaints bureaux, to be used after things have gone wrong. The emphasis on the letterheads and the front doors of the

investment firms should instead be on membership of the Securities and Investments Board's compensation scheme, or of coverage by some other indemnity arrangement such as the statutory scheme for the life offices.

Changing the emphasis in this way would naturally not be popular amongst the super-salesmen of the investment firm, who prefer to emphasise the positive: they sell life assurance, not death assurance, and health insurance, not sickness insurance; and they want to put the accent on security, not on the possibility that their clients might be subject to any business hazards. But highlighting the compensation scheme would serve two valuable purposes: it would encourage investors to think about risk, and it would also remind them of the limited scope of cover (the SIB scheme provides no protection for sums above £50,000, and the bank and life office ceilings are much lower still). Perhaps the cover should be made extendable, at a fee.

If instead we continue upon the present path of giving an undue emphasis to membership of an SRO it is inevitable that the public will insist that more and more protection is provided. To politicians, organising Barlow Clowes-style handouts is an easy way of getting desperate constituents off their backs. But such generosity would quickly undermine the public's residual sense of danger: risky investments would be that much more attractive if you could be sure

of being bailed out if they went wrong. That is how the savings and loan industry crisis in the US is going to wind up costing the American Government hundreds of billions of dollars.

The end result of this political process will be that it will become almost impossible for the investor to take a risk, or choose a new or mould-breaking investment adviser. As in Germany, investment firms would need enormous capital bases in order to transcend business, with the inevitable effect of concentrating business within the big banks and life companies. The regulators would produce safety at the expense of choice and value.

One way in which security could be improved would be by making it more difficult for firms to obtain permission to handle client funds directly. Most of the worst scandals in Britain have followed the diversion of funds into unauthorised investments, and the use of independent custodians can introduce important safeguards (although it is not unknown for them, too, to get into a terrible muddle).

But in general the public must be told, firmly, that they retain the responsibilities as well as the advantages of choice. When firms go bust the spotlight should not just be upon embarrassed Fimbra spokesmen, but also upon the clients who could have put their money with Barclays Bank or the Pru but decided not to.

With risk, you need to know what the odds are.

## THE MERCURY CASH TRUST

The Mercury Cash Trust is a low-risk investment in the form of a unit trust. Features include:

- ☒ HIGH RATES OF INTEREST
- ☒ INVESTMENT FROM £1,000
- ☒ INCOME TAX RECOVERABLE by non-taxpayers
- ☒ EASE OF WITHDRAWAL

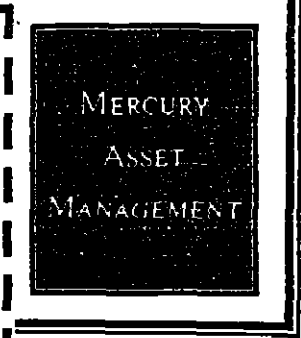
**15%\***  
CAR

For details complete the coupon or call us on 071-280 2860

\* Estimated gross Compound Annual Rate (CAR) as at 20.6.90 with net income re-invested, for investors able to reclaim tax after current charges. This is paid net of basic-rate tax and is equivalent to 11.1% CAR for basic-rate taxpayers.

To: Mercury Fund Managers Ltd, FREEPOST, London EC4B 4DQ. Please send me details of the Mercury Cash Trust

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
(Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_



CONTENTS	
Finance: What does monetary union mean for you?	III
Perspectives: Alan Pike on efforts to stop the bombers	VIII
Food & Wine: Catering for music lovers	XX
Travel: Bermuda still an enchanted place	XXIX
Sport: Peter Berlin with England's World Cup fans and John Barrett's Wimbledon preview	XXIV



## MARKETS

## LONDON

## FINANCE &amp; THE FAMILY: THIS WEEK

## A safety device for Peps lovers

John Edwards reports on the latest innovations in the personal equity plan market. Plus a preview of next week's company results, featuring the Trustee Savings Bank, Maxwell Communication Corporation, Dowty, Gestetner and others. Page IV

## Pawns in the broker's name

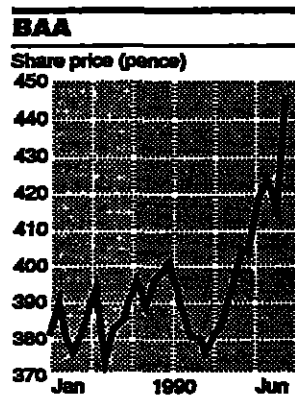
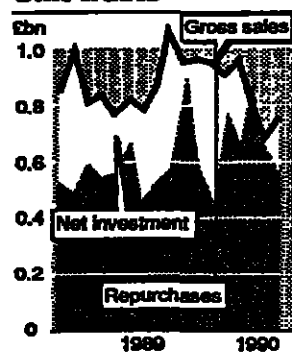
The shuffling of private clients between stockbroking firms continues. This week, over 4,000 clients were passed on from Stock Group in London to James Capel. John Edwards reports. Plus Eric Short on why the cost of insuring your car, house and its contents is likely to rise sharply. Page V

## Minding Your Own Business

A love of style and elegant design is doing wonders for the prices of classic cars, boats, and aeroplanes. Many new companies are profiting from the fashion by making replicas, and some owners are turning their hobby machines to business use by putting them to work. Roy Hodson reports. Page VI

## BRIEFCASE: Tax liabilities on covenants — Page VI

## Unit trusts



## Unit trust sales rise but investors still are wary

May's unit trust sales figures look very good when compared with the horrific figures of March and April. However, the rise in gross sales to £254.4m was offset by repurchases of £352.5m, leaving net new investment at just £191.9m. This was well up on the March and April totals but below the May 1989 figure and suggests that investors are still shunning unit trusts in spite of the more buoyant UK stock market. The number of unitholder accounts in fact dipped from 4.85 to 4.83m.

The only ray of sunshine for unit trust managers was that the rise in the stock market last month resulted in total funds under management rising by nearly £4bn to £57.1bn — the highest end-month value since last December's record £58.2bn. Eric Short

## BAA lifted to new high

BAA, formerly British Airports Authority, rose sharply to new highs this week. The company posted better than expected profits on Monday and, more to the point as far as the market was concerned, valued its property holdings at 785p a share. Traders were also keen on the news that the company's new chief executive was to be Sir John Egan, who retired as chairman of Jaguar last year.

However, neither of these was enough, as far as analysts were concerned, to account for double-figure rises on consecutive days. They preferred to point instead to speculation that ADT might build on its 9 per cent holding in BAA. Individual stakes are limited to 15 per cent by a UK Government golden share. But more outspoken market makers pointed out that such a set-up did not prevent Ford buying Jaguar earlier this year. Daniel Green

## Mortgage lending rises

First-time buyers spearheaded the recovery in building society mortgage lending last month with net new commitments rising by more than £500m to £3.75bn. According to Mark Bolest, director-general of the Building Societies Association, first-time buyers are taking advantage of falling house prices and the state of innovative mortgage products available. It is estimated that in the first quarter of 1990, over half (55 per cent) of new mortgage business came from such buyers.

However, societies still appear not to be completely successful in attracting new funds from savers. The £703m net receipts in May were £20m below that received in April and slightly below the May 1989 figure. However, receipts in April and May, after the Budget boost, were well above the poor figures of the previous five months. Eric Short

## British Coal raises Globe bid

British Coal pension funds this week raised its take-over bid for Globe, Britain's biggest investment trust, from 191p to 205p a share in cash terms. The new — and final — offer values Globe at £1.11 bn, compared with £1.03 bn previously.

The higher bid follows the decision by the Office of Fair Trading, and Department of Trade and Industry, not to refer the bid to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, and the strong rise in the stock market since the original offer was made. The announcement of the higher bid was combined with an instruction from the pension funds to "raid" the market and raise their stake to over 50 per cent. However, so far the funds, which already hold 34 per cent, are estimated to have only increased their total holdings to nearly 42 per cent. John Edwards

## A diet of Brussels is hard to swallow

SO THE Chancellor, John Major, has added the half-baked EMS.

A number of economic master-classes have now set a menu of Euro-dishes before Margaret Thatcher ("Would Madam like her Ecu hard or soft?") but whether any of them can persuade her that their creations differ from the loathed Diet of Brussels remains to be seen.

From the market's point of view the difference between British nibbling at a visionary view of European unity or plumping for the pragmatic (cynics would say obstructive) approach seems academic.

There is evidence, for one thing, that the lengthening

carte of E-cynicism is beginning to confuse some British investors. Mention Europe and the markets jump. On Wednesday, for example, the gilt market surged on the assumption that Major's speech that evening would be about the ERM of the EMS. Nothing could have

been further from the truth. It was actually about the Ecu, EMU and EMU.

Equity investors have taken less notice of such issues this week. The FT-SE 100 index slipped nearly 22 points on Monday in the aftermath of last Friday's inflation figures and has ended each day at about that level, looking more to Wall Street than Europe for its lead. It ended the week down just 13.5 points at 2,576.5.

Institutions do not seem in the mood for selling — after all, nobody wants to be caught out when the definitive ERM statement finally emerges, and the strength of the currency means that interest rates need not rise for a time.

But a strong pound also maintains the squeeze on Britain's exporters. Yesterday's trade figures for May were an improvement on the previous month's deficit — and pushed up Footsie by about 10 points — but they still suggest that Major's £15bn target for the

year will be exceeded.

Temporarily at least, that could mean sweet palms on the trading floor, as the old bugbear of poor corporate earnings returns. Thursday's news that Anglo Group, the Rothschild/Goldsmith quoted vehicle which was at the centre of the unsuccessful bid for BAT Industries, had sold its only operating asset only added to the creeping sense of realism in the market: perhaps the short-lived era of the mega-bid was finally over.

There were also some salutary lessons for British investors who perhaps consider the changing east European political situation a market irrelevance compared with the challenges of 1992, or the obscure pleasures offered by the small print of the Delors plan.

British defence stocks were among the latest casualties of peace breaking out in the Eastern Bloc: the UK Ministry of Defence announced on Monday that it would cancel orders for

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE WEEK

	Price	Change	1989	1990	
	Ytd	on week	High	Low	
FT-SE 100 Index	2576.5	-13.5	2463.7	2103.4	Profit-taking
BAA	439	+23	447	365½	Good figures & property valuation
British Aerospace	537	-28	607	473	Order for 33 Tornados cancelled
Coat Steadiness	98	+15	70	45	More-than-doubtful annual profits
Cooper (Alan)	120	-45	210	120	Board confused about prospects
Davy R-S	230	-31	264	211	Disappointing annual results
Flack R-S	110	-38	236	104	Profits warning
GEC	198	-20	245	193	Defence spending cuts
ICI	1180	-50	1263	1024	Hesitant in US pollution lawsuit
Parfield	183	-207	524	149	Profits warning/results delayed
STC	248	-24	287	251	Profits warning/downgrades
Sketchley	183	-20	403	181	Losses & rights issue
Smiths Industries	243	-24	295	218	Defence spending cuts
Speybank	225	+68	308	98	Speculation of Swedish bid
Wellcome	625	-37	705	528	Brokers downgrade/US AIDS reference

THE 10 highest paid people on Wall Street in 1989 prove that it is still possible to make a pile of money, even when things aren't going smoothly.

Topping the "Wall Street 100," an annual listing of the earners in the US financial world compiled each year by the business magazine, *Forbes*, was Marvin Davis, the Los Angeles investor who launched multi-billion dollar bids last year for the parent companies of Northwest Airlines and United Airlines and failed to win either battle.

Davis still managed to pocket \$125m last year. Peter Ackerman, deputy to Michael Milken in Drexel Burnham Lambert's Beverly Hills junk bond operation, who moved to London to develop Drexel's business there last September, came fourth with earnings of at least \$100m.

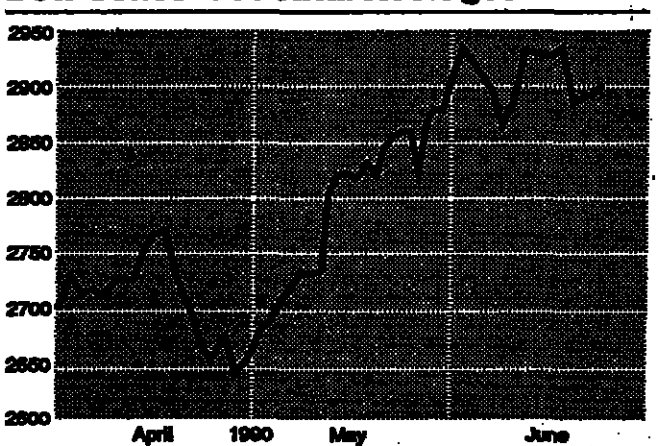
Sixth on *Financial World's* list is Paul Tudor Jones, arguably the most famous futures trader in the US. His haul in 1989 of more than \$60m helped soften the blow of his agreement last month to pay \$2m in fines and restitution after allegedly filing protected orders on Maryland's Eastern Shore to build a corporate duck hunting retreat.

There were more than 30 individuals in the top 100 who amassed their fortunes in one or two major investments, evidence of the enormous sums of money flying around corporate and trading America in the late 1980s.

No fewer than 25 of the top 100 made their money for their own personal accounts rather than for investors. That, too, gives a flavour of where the real money is to be made on

WALL STREET  
Loaded up with cash

## Dow Jones Industrial Averages



Wall Street. The most profitable houses in increasingly difficult market conditions last year have been those most active in trading for their own accounts and investing their own money.

Henry Kravis, of the buy-out firm Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts, who perhaps personifies the Wall Street wave of take-overs and mergers in the late 1980s, fell in the rankings to thirteenth place with earnings of only around \$40m. The slumpage experienced by Kravis, victor in the historic battle for RJR Nabisco, invites speculation as to how many of

the 1989 top 10 will be there this year.

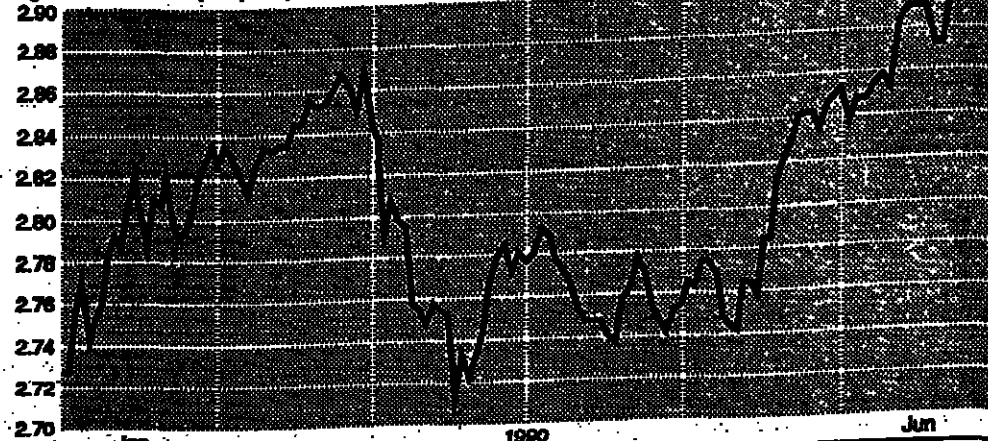
Irwin Jacobs, the corporate raider known for his hostile deals in the 1980s, who came third on *Financial World's* list, has just set up a fund to help financially struggling companies turn themselves around.

There is no doubt that the world has changed in the high-flying world of corporate raiders and deal-makers. Last week's offer of two contrasting deals which illustrate the trend.

On one hand, the unions at UAL continued their struggle to finalise the financing of the

## Sterling

Against the D-Mark (DM per £)



33 Tornado strike and fighter aircraft as part of its effort to cut its budget by £600m.

This was probably the first concrete evidence to support growing pessimism about the future of the British armaments industry. The market reacted accordingly. British Aerospace, which assembles the UK version of the Tornado, was the principal victim — its shares ended the week down 28p at 537p — but it may be some time before Sword Holdings can justifiably change its name to Ploughshares plc.

Shareholders in Sketchley, the dry-cleaning and vending company, said the mini-comglomerate Parfield probably felt that this was the week to turn the redundant missiles on their company directors.

The dry-cleaner has had such a troubled year that it is an understatement to talk of investors having lost their shirts: most shareholders have watched Sketchley mislay their entire wardrobe.

On Monday, the group reported losses of £2m, announced a £20.6m rights issue at 100p — less than half Sketchley's closing price at the end of last week — heralded the resignation of two directors, including the chairman, and replaced its chairman, head and stockbroker. It is now abundantly clear why two

hostile bidders — offering £183m and £36.5m — shied away from buying the dry-cleaner in March and April. At the current price Sketchley is worth just 57m.

Parfield, meanwhile, added to the steady trickle of gloomy corporate news (14 receiverships since Christmas) when it warned on Thursday that 1989-90 profits would be disappointing. The group traced the principal problems back to its video distribution arm, but no

## British defence stocks were the latest casualties of peace breaking out in the Eastern Bloc

excuse was good enough for the market: the shares more than halved during the week, from 300p to 153p.

Bid rumours have not evaporated altogether. On Monday Speybank, the British property company confirmed that it was in preliminary bid talks. Its interlocutor is almost certainly the Swedish property and construction company Nordstjernan, which owns a 5 per cent stake.

Trevor Osborne, Speybank's chairman, and a 23 per cent shareholder, grown increasingly disgruntled about the market's treatment of the group's shares, but this week they rose 8p to 223p. British Coal Pension Funds, meanwhile, pushed up its hos-

tle bid for Globe, the UK's largest investment trust, from £1.03bn to £1.11bn — an increase which the City seemed to think would not quite settle the bid.

The increased offer had to take account of an unexpected windfall from Globe's stake in Reedpack, the UK paper and recycling company bought by management from Reed International two years ago.

Shortly before the BOPF announcement, Reedpack announced an agreed bid from Svenska. Of the offer price, Globe will see nearly £30m, helping to push up its net asset value, and CIN Industrial Investments, which runs the coal funds, will receive more than £55m.

The highest smiles, however, are on the faces of the group's 3,000 employee shareholders. Most of them stand to receive about 2½ times their original investment, but 300 senior managers will have made a profit of as much as £150,000.

Peter Williams, Reedpack's chief executive, should pocket over £5m for his £150,000 investment. He has opted to take the sum in the form of Svenska convertible shares, but whether paid in sterling, kroner, hard or soft Ecu, Williams is this weekend contemplating a future as a very wealthy man.

Andrew Hill

## JUNIOR MARKETS

## Catching oil's falling stars

IF LAST YEAR was the annus mirabilis of the oil sector of the unlisted securities market, this year is looking more like the annus horribilis.

With Opec in disarray the oil price has plunged. And appalling weather in the North Sea has meant that, contrary to expectations, less wells have been drilled than last year. "Some of the embargoes last year dashed," says Simon Irwin of Kleinwort Benson Securities. "Generally speaking, the independents have not performed terribly well."

Several of last year's stars have crashed to earth. Take Tusk Resources, which saw its shares hit the roof last year when it announced its had found oil in Enbridge, central Columbia.

This year, its shares are among the worst performers on the USM, with a 57 per cent drop in value. The stock market fears it has run out of prospective partners for the field and may try to develop it itself with the help of a few rights issues.

Another sharp reversal of fortunes concerns Midland & Scottish, which went into the record books last year, with a 142 per cent rise in its value. The reason for all this excitement was the reversal of a private oilfield group into Jensen's Drilling, a loss-making drilling contractor. From there, it raised money and offered cheap production facilities to developers in small fields. Its efforts were concentrated in the Emerald oilfield in the North Sea, for which it is prime contractor.

But this year, its shares have lost 22 per cent of its value. The problem was that a massive £140m rights issue flopped after the collapse of British & Commonwealth, which owned about 20 per cent of the shares. The shares which stood at 129p before the issue, slumped to a low of 12½p in anticipation of the sale of the B&C stake.

They have since clawed their way back past the rights issue price of 160p per share. Midland & Scottish's rights issue, which was called to finance the purchase of the world's largest floating oil production facility, was large by any standards and extraordinarily large given the size of Midland which made an after-tax loss of £2.2m in 1989. It is unlikely that any other oil minor would have ambitions of the same proportions, but even so the threat or reality of a rights issue is depressing the share price of several of them.

Ireland's Tullow Oil, for instance called for £5.65m in May. This money should finance exploration wells, which it aims to drill in places like Senegal, Italy, the UK, Spain and South Yemen. Other companies like Aran Energy, a

Dublin-based oil company which has dropped 28 per cent in value, are expected to follow suit in seeking finance for a major development.

Some oil titans have bucked the trend. Shares in Crossroads Oil, for example, has continued to put in a remarkable performance. It is the best performing share on the USM this year, having increased its value by 115 per cent. That follows a 133 per cent rise last year, which put it in fourth place in the list of best-performing USM shares.

Admittedly, Crossroads started from a low base. In 1988, when it was known as Greener Petroleum, it was one of the worst performers of the year. Since then it has made an oil discovery near Louisiana and raised money to finance it. In March it bought a 4.5 per cent working interest in another well in Louisiana. Another oil-related stock which is on target to appear in the best selling lists for the second year running is Flextech. After last year's 118 per cent rise, its shares have soared by another 84 per cent this year.

As an oil services specialist, Flextech had a dull time for its first five years on the market. But a move away from its strategy of taking stakes in small oil companies and an improvement in the oil price helped it stage a recovery last year. The appointment of Mr Stanislas Yessukovich, the former chairman of the International Stock Exchange, helped move the company into the limelight.

This year it has bought an oil consultancy which is expected to complement its existing oil-related business. At the same time, it also ventured into completely new territory by buying Hix Comm, a distributor of children's and family programmes.

What next for the small oil companies? Their past performance, taken as a whole, is not encouraging. A weak oil price, a lack lustre exploration record and the diminishing popularity of speculative shares depressed most of the shares in the latter part of the 1980s.

But despite the arguments within Opec, there may well be a strengthening of the oil price in the course of this year. If so, expectations might once again focus on rising demand and supply shortages over the next five years which would renew the momentum. As we come into the winter, the oil price should recover, and people might start looking at oil companies. Sentiment is all important for these little oils," says Simon Irwin of Kleinwort Benson Securities.

Vanessa Houlder

## Where there's muck there's profit...

"WHERE there's muck there's brass" is proving to be the most non-biodegradable of clichés.

The six "waste" stocks — Atwoods, Caird, HT Hughes, Leigh Interests, Recham Environmental Services and Shanks & McEwan — have an average prospective p/e ratio of 19, compared with 11 based on the FT-Actuaries Industrial Index.

Many of the reasons for the popularity of these stocks are obvious. A throwaway society continues to produce muck even when it is postponing its next move of house or office and cutting down on the number of foreign holidays it takes.

Indeed many of the factors driving demand are political (or even emotional) rather than economic. Awareness of the long-term damage that waste can do to the environment has reached sufficient pitch to lead to imminent legislation on the subject. Every new rule spells a profit opportunity for the waste disposal company geared up to comply with it.

The best example is the environmental protection legisla-

tion which the UK Government is expected to pass this autumn. This will place a "duty of care" on all producers of waste to see that it is disposed of safely.

A company such as Shanks & McEwan, which has gone to the lengths of bringing its tips up to the BS5750 standard, reckons it will effectively be offering insurance to the producer that the legal requirements are being met.

As Shanks says prices rose by about 16 per cent in the past year for the pre-green-bill service. The outlook for prices once it is passed — and the expected exodus of "cowboys" happens — must be equally rosy.

As for volume, although interest is growing in recycling and the minimising of waste, analysts reckon it will be years before this becomes a significant factor in the equation, bearing in mind the shortage of landfill sites.

Not that recycling is seen as a threat. These companies are often well placed to get into that business. Atwoods, which has the bulk of its business in the US, has a contract in

Miami, Florida, to collect, sort and sell glass, metals and plastics. HT Hughes, quoted on the unlisted securities market, recycles some of the building rubble produced by its demolition division.

Totting up all these positive factors, it is easy to understand why these stocks trade at a premium to the market. Yet because of their recent run-up to trade at less than last year's highs, the question is: are they worth buying at the present level?

The first thing to remember is that waste covers a multitude of sins: from nappies to polychlorobiphenyls (PCBs). While dealing with the more toxic end has its business advantages, because fewer companies compete for it, the erratic performance of Recham's share price shows the disadvantages.

From a high of 772p last June, it share price was knocked back by news that a PCB-bearing ship had been turned away from Liverpool dock. (The price eventually slid to 380p in March.)

But the fact that a proaic business problem, namely

## JAMES CAPEL WASTE INDEX

JAMES CAPEL WASTE INDEX				
	Valuation at June 18 1989		Price performance relative to FT-SE 100 12 months	
	Price (£)	Mkt Value (£m)		P/E to March 1991
Atwoods	486	328	-7.07	15.7
Caird	208	116	10.11	21.2
Hughes, HT	137	34	-31.16	19.1
Leigh Int.	347	171	-0.64	18
Recham	836	142	-32.70	19.4
Shanks & McE	1390	283	-23.47	20

teething trouble with new plant at Pontypool, in Gwent, and an act of God — the gales early this year — also played a part in reducing the year's profits slightly to £2.5m shows that even in this sector earnings growth may not be free from blips.

The company which seems to have the most secure line of growth is Shanks & McEwan, which is pledged to an average annual rate of 20 per cent.

It has two main planks: an array of naturally impervious clay holes and the expertise (technical and PR) to assure both its customers and its

neighbours that it operates to high standards. In terms of assets, one analyst reckoned that its 63m public metres of planned and licensed landfill space could be worth £270m, not far short of the group's market value.

Shanks is already trading at a premium to the rest. Its price rose to £14.50 and the prospective p/e to 22 after this week's announcement of a 29 per cent profit increase. Yet the small investor prepared to pay for quality may find it easier to get hold of shares in a small parcel than an institution seeking a large number.

Shanks does, however, illustrate one caveat with the sector. Its earnings per share increase only just cleared the 20 per cent mark because of a rising tax charge. This is because the tax applies to the profit figure before the amortisation of the landfill space used up.

In the case of HT Hughes, its earnings per share fell at the interim stage on a 4.06 per cent tax charge, despite a 30 per cent rise in pre-tax profit.

The lowest rated (after a rights issue) of the six in the Capel index is Atwoods and Tim Steer, an analyst at Capel, recommends it. One reason is the comparison with US waste stocks, which trade on p/e of between 16.4 and 28: another is the 36.9 per cent stake held in it by Laidlaw.

While some homework must be done to distinguish between the individual companies' merits — and old-fashioned drawbacks such as problems with planning consent still crop up — the sector seems set to benefit from the green effect for some time to come.

Jane Fuller

John Smith



## FINANCE &amp; THE FAMILY

What is the European Monetary System and why should the small investor worry about it? Weekend FT writers explain

## So how do they play the game?

EVERYONE IS talking about it. Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, likes it, but not a lot. Labour likes it a lot more. The City loves it, as does British industry, but Professor Alan Walters, Thatcher's former adviser, thinks it half-baked. It also sends UK share prices soaring when anyone says we are about to join.

So what is it? It is the ERM, or to give it its full name, the Exchange Rate Mechanism of the European Monetary System (EMS). The EMS was established in March 1979 to promote monetary stability in Europe, which is regarded as a vital prerequisite for successful business decision-making and economic policy management.

It also seeks to make the job of co-ordinating European governments' policies on inflation, growth and trade much easier.

At the core of the EMS is the ERM, which is designed to keep the exchange rates of the member countries within agreed limits against one another. The currencies that participate in the system are the West German D-mark, the

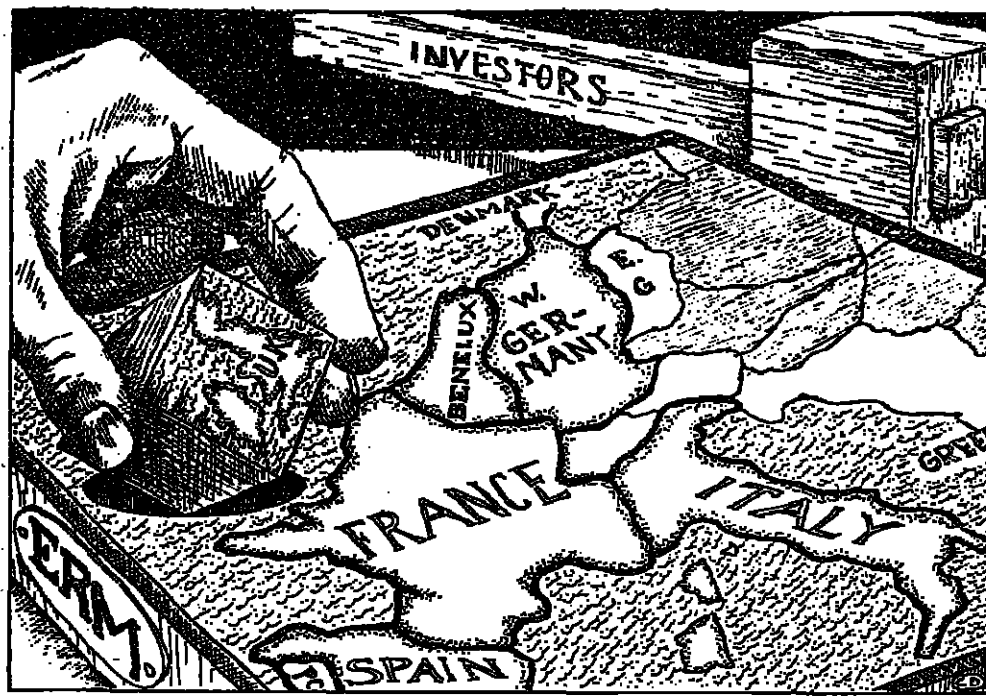
French franc, the Belgian and Luxembourg franc, the Danish krone, the Dutch guilder, the Irish punt, the Italian lira and the Spanish peseta.

Although Britain is a founder-member of the EMS, it does not allow sterling to participate in the ERM. The British government argued in 1979 that any attempt to tie sterling to non-oil and less heavily-traded currencies was unrealistic. However, in the past year it has accepted that sterling will join, probably within 12 months.

At present all currencies with the exception of the Spanish peseta are allowed to fluctuate between plus or minus 2.25 per cent of their central rate against the other currencies.

The Spanish peseta is allowed a margin of plus or minus 6 per cent for a transitional period only.

The ERM currencies are also prevented from rising or falling too far against the European Currency Unit (Ecu), the unit of money calculated from a weighted average of the currencies of the 12 member



countries of the European Community.

Currencies are kept within their bands primarily by the central banks, which buy or sell to stem a rise close to the limit.

For example, if the French franc fell to its minimum level against the D-mark, the two central banks concerned would buy francs and sell marks to prop up the value of the French currency.

Member central banks are required to intervene in

unlimited amounts to prevent breaches of the agreed limits.

In practice, most central banks take action before limits are broken and intervention is quite common. An alternative to intervention is to use domestic monetary policy, such as raising interest rates to strengthen a currency's value or lowering them to depress its value.

If intervention fails, the only other step is to realign the troublesome currency. This is regarded as a last resort and is done by giving the currency a wider or narrower band within which to fluctuate and devaluing it against the Ecu.

This most recently happened in January when the Italian lira, which had been consistently weak on the foreign exchanges, was devalued 3 per cent against the Ecu and moved from the 6 per cent band to the 2.25 per cent band. The realignment of the lira was only the twelfth in the

system's 11-year history.

If, and when, the UK Government agrees to put sterling into the ERM, the key decisions will be at what central rate the pound should join and whether it should have a wide or narrow band.

The Government is thought to favour joining when sterling is stronger – say above DM2.90 – and within the wider margin of 6 per cent.

However, the rate at which sterling enters will to a great extent be determined by the market exchange rates at the time of entry.

In a broader context, the EMS is regarded as one step on the road to eventual European Monetary Union, a single currency and a single European central bank. When that is achieved, the exchange rate mechanism will disappear.

Patrick Harverson

## What the experts say

HOW WILL joining the Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) affect the man in the street?

The stock market rose strongly on reports that sterling could join by September. But what do some of the economists in the City think will happen to inflation, interest rates, and savings and investments once sterling has joined the ERM?

Some economists think that inflation will come down quite quickly after joining the ERM. Kevin Gardiner of Warburg believes "headline" inflation could drop to 9 per cent by January and to below 6 per cent in June. Nick Knight, equity strategist with Nomura, is even more optimistic: he thinks inflation will be below 5 per cent by the end of next March.

However, Peter Warburton, of Robert Fleming, thinks inflation will still be a problem for one or two years after joining the ERM and suggests that UK savings products will have to offer very generous returns if they are to retain investors' money.

Interest rates are expected to fall either immediately or soon after sterling joins the ERM and are less likely to show such big fluctuations in future, according to Simon Knapp, of BZW. "If we stick to EMS rigidity, the economy should be more stable and interest rates should stay more constant," he says, adding that the base rate could be cut by 2 percentage points by the end of 1990 without fuelling a consumer boom, and by a further 2 percentage points in the first half of 1991.

Knapp thinks entry into the ERM will be accompanied by a cut in the base rate from 15 per cent to 13 per cent, leading to a cut in mortgage rates.

But he adds that in 1991-92, the Government should tighten monetary and fiscal policy to keep sterling stable – "so interest rates could go up again to cool the economy and that could be the most bullish thing for gilts."

For a start, once base rates come down, banks and building societies should start to cut mortgage rates, although Knapp thinks that the effect of joining the ERM will take some time to feed through to borrowers.

**Sara Webb gets the views of City economists on monetary union**

Indeed, Warburton maintains that if sterling stays outside the ERM there is a greater potential for mortgage rates to come down with short-term interest rates (which could lead to a consumer boom and a pick-up in the housing market). On the other hand, he says if sterling joins the ERM, the discipline of staying in the system will force restrictions on the growth of consumer credit, mortgage borrowers will have a tougher time and mortgage rates may not come down by as much as base rates.

Savings and investments If interest rates fall, what are the implications for savers and investors? One point to bear in mind is that if you have cash, now could be the time to lock into the current high interest rates.

Michael Saunders, UK economist with Greenwell Montagu, believes that joining the ERM will "lead to lower interest rates and a reduction in savings short-term as people

take their savings out of the banks. There will be a move away from deposits and into equities and property as interest rates come down. But after a few years, lower inflation will be accompanied by higher unemployment and this would encourage people to save more money."

Bob Semple of County NatWest says: "It's good news for the gilt market – as short-term interest rates come down there should be scope for making capital gains." Nick Knight says the gilt market should rally a little, although the gilt market may "be fearful that entry to ERM does not necessarily preclude the defeat of inflation."

What about the stock market? Will it continue to surge once sterling has joined the ERM?

Knapp believes that there is "quite a bit of EMS effect in the market already, which helped the market to rally in May. The index could break through its all-time high by the end of the year but we would need to see better trade and inflation figures first."

Knapp is even more bullish and thinks the FT-SE 100 index could top the 2,800 mark by the end of the year, perhaps falling back to 2,500 in the first quarter of 1991, and passing through the 3,000 level before the next general election. As for the experts, what would they do? Michael Saunders: "I'd buy property and equities, and once we have joined I'd buy gilts." Bob Semple: "Invest in equities." Simon Knapp: "We think the stock market will continue up." Peter Warburton: "I'm not fully invested now but I would be by the first quarter of next year. There's 5 to 10 per cent potential for the stock market on the actual announcement of joining the ERM."

## The question of early entry to the ERM

HOW SHOULD the investor view the possibility of early entry into the Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) of the European Monetary System?

The markets have certainly responded enthusiastically of late to rumours that this may happen. The main argument that seems to have impressed so far is that the present level of UK interest rates is well above Continental European rates because of the fear that sterling might fall.

Suppose, for example, that the market expected sterling to fall by 5 per cent on average over the next year against the EMS currencies. Interest rates would then need to be some-

thing like 5 percentage points higher than on the Continent to persuade people to keep their money in Britain – and probably higher still to induce a continuing "inflow" of foreign money to finance the UK payments deficit.

But if stability of the sterling exchange rate were assured for some time ahead by entering the ERM, it is argued that UK interest rates could come down; and this would be good for gilts and, thus, indirectly, for equities.

This is a powerful argument, but by no means the whole story. For example, if interest rates (and mortgage rates) came down, while this would

in itself reduce the "headline" inflation rate, it would also encourage consumption, which Britain is trying to curb in order to reduce inflation by another route. So the net result would be uncertain.

In the circumstances, the authorities might try to join the ERM at a rate of exchange which made it necessary to keep interest rates high to prevent sterling falling through the bottom of the band chosen.

This would mean entry at a rate which would be uncomfortably high for many exporters and firms competing with imports. It will be said that this is part of the object of the exercise, by forcing pay negotiators to make lower settlements and thus bring inflation down.

This could happen. However, although many businessmen are reported to want exchange rate "stability" at almost any rate, some are sceptical of the supposed effects of entry into the ERM on what happens in practice at the pay-bargaining table.

## Why Sir Donald MacDougall favours joining now

In fact, the British structure of industrial relations and pay negotiations seem to have led, over long periods, to higher growth of earnings in manufacturing, both absolutely and in relation to improvements in productivity, than in most of the major industrial countries in the EC and overseas.

Can this be transformed overnight by what many negotiators may regard as an esoteric development in the mysterious world of finance that does not concern them?

If not, the net effect of entry into the ERM at a high rate could be a squeeze on profits – hardly good for equities.

Entry at a high rate would also, after a period, slow, or even stop, any reduction in Britain's large trade deficit and, to prevent worried foreign exchange operators from taking their money out – bearing in mind that the ERM does not rule out devaluation – might require higher interest rates.

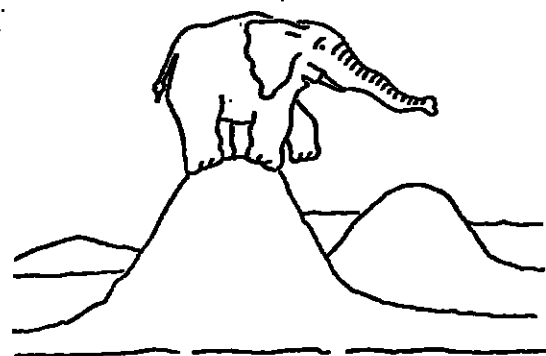
So far, I have discussed entry at a high exchange rate. If the UK entered at a low rate, which is probably necessary to get the trade deficit down at a reasonable speed, interest rates would be more likely to fall, but inflation would be higher because of rising import prices, and this would be unlikely to please the markets.

So the whole matter is highly uncertain; and the political implications make it even more so. Perhaps the best guess is that the early effects of entry would be favourable for markets (insofar as they are not already discounted). But in the longer run almost anything could happen.

Finally, it may help the reader to assess my analysis if I explain that I favour early entry into the ERM, not so much for the economic consequences, which are so uncertain and indeed have considerable risks, but to ensure that we have a full say in the discussions about an eventual monetary union.

■ Sir Donald MacDougall is a former chief economic adviser at the Treasury and a former CBI economic adviser.

STEWART IVORY Unit Trusts



LOOKING BEYOND THE NEXT BOOM

In March of this year Stewart Ivory were ranked 5th out of all management groups in 'What Investments' Management Group Of The Year.

Their survey ensured that "only management groups that have maintained consistently high performance" stood a chance of being highlighted.

And that's our goal for the future. For when the next stock market boom arrives our aim is not just to make short-term profits, it is to deliver long-term consistent results. With that in mind our management team is carefully examining future growth companies around the world and seeking to deliver strong portfolios that go beyond the short-term peaks and troughs.

If you'd like to know more about our full range of world-wide unit trusts please write to us at Stewart Ivory Unit Trust Managers Ltd., 45 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh EH2 4HW. Or telephone 031-226 3271.

Please bear in mind though that the value of units may fluctuate and past performance is not necessarily a guide to their future performance.

STEWART IVORY  
We aren't big But we're careful  
Members of IMRO and LAITRO

# Worldwide growth is now tax-free.

Since Personal Equity Plans were first launched, close to one million new accounts have been opened. Investors recognise that PEPs – with their government-backed tax breaks – offer an important way to build real long-term wealth. But so far PEP benefits have been limited primarily to UK investment. Now, by investing in the new Fidelity International PEP Portfolio, you can tap into the growth potential of international stockmarkets with the power of Fidelity's worldwide expertise – and not pay a penny of tax on any profits.

## The Fidelity International PEP from the international experts.

### WHY YOU SHOULD INVEST WITH FIDELITY

- Fidelity is part of one of the world's biggest investment management organisations, managing over £70 billion for more than 2 million investors worldwide.
- The Fidelity organisation has over 140 investment professionals covering every major market around the world. Our on-the-spot analysts and fund managers make over 14,000 company visits and contacts each year.
- Fidelity is an established leader in international investment with a proven record of success.

Designed in response to the recent changes in legislation, our innovative new International PEP unit trust has been created specifically to offer maximum possible exposure to the growth potential of global stockmarkets – tax-free.

But, more importantly, when you invest in the Fidelity International PEP Portfolio you have the reassurance you're benefiting from the foremost global investment expertise of any unit trust group in the UK.

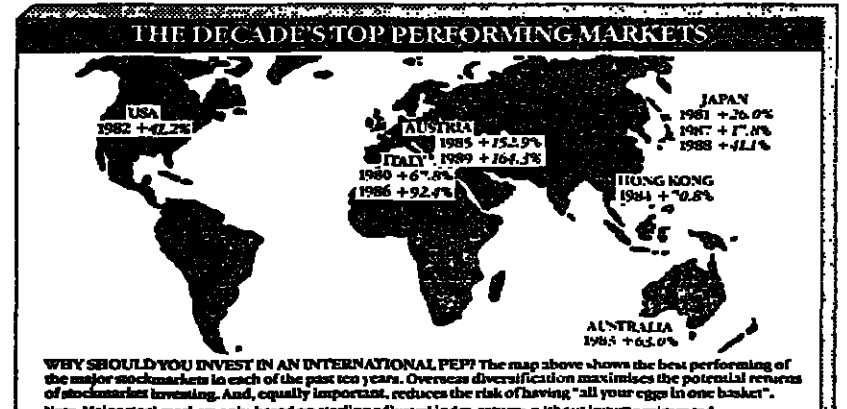
## The Fidelity International PEP – the first choice for every investor.

If you're an established PEP investor, our new International PEP choice offers a simple and effective way to diversify your portfolio overseas. First-time PEP investor? The International Portfolio provides you with a global foundation for tax-free growth.

But, if you want to take advantage of tax-free opportunities in the UK, Fidelity offers two UK-based portfolio choices – the Fidelity Growth PEP Portfolio and Fidelity Income PEP Portfolio.

Past performance is no guarantee of future returns and the value of investments within a PEP and the income from them may go down as well as up and the investor may not get back the amount invested. The tax advantages of a PEP are those currently applicable and may be subject to future statutory change. The value of tax savings will depend upon an investor's individual circumstances. The Fidelity PEP is offered and managed by Fidelity Nominees Limited.


Fidelity Nominees Limited. Member of IMRO.



## Get the most out of your 1990/91 PEP. Act now!

The Fidelity International PEP is the tax-free investment opportunity for 1990, but to gain maximum advantage you should act now. For any of Fidelity's 1990-91 PEPs, all you need is a minimum investment of £1,500.

To receive your free guide to all Fidelity's 1990-91 PEP opportunities, including information on the Fidelity International PEP Portfolio, talk to your Independent Financial Adviser or Callfree Fidelity on 0800 414191, or complete the coupon below today.

Call your Independent Financial Adviser  Callfree Fidelity 0800 414191

To Fidelity Nominees Limited, PO Box 88, Tonbridge, Kent TN11 9DZ

Please send me details of the Fidelity 1990-91 PEP, including the new International Portfolio.


Full Name Mr/Ms/Miss (Please print) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel No. \_\_\_\_\_

Ref Code F17M

 **Fidelity**  
INVESTMENTS



## FINANCE &amp; THE FAMILY

# Safety device for Peps lovers



MOST PEOPLE associate personal equity plans (Peps) with investing in shares, since the tax-free concessions offered by the Government under the scheme were designed to encourage wider share ownership.

However, the regulations were altered in March 1989 to allow investors to hold cash, or other low-risk instruments like zero-dividend preference shares, during periods when the outlook for shares is uncertain. It was strongly argued by managers of Pep funds that the original strict restrictions forcing them to invest in shares, even when market prospects looked terrible, was dangerous and unfair.

To prevent Peps being used as a tax-free cash only fund, the Government decided that composite rate tax (CRT) must be deducted from the interest earned in the same way as

building society and bank accounts. If no investment in equities is made high-rate taxpayers will probably be liable to pay extra tax - and, of course, there are the Pep managers' charges.

London stockbrokers Shaw & Co have come up with a novel Pep for the more safety-conscious investor. It is a managed portfolio that will use a mixture of shares, zero dividend preference shares and cash, which will be switched around according to the firm's view of the stock market.

Shaw & Co offer five other Peps included in a special Private Client PEP Club which investors have to join. This costs £50, but this is a one-off joining fee and the fund charges are extremely reasonable.

There is a 0.5 per cent half-year management fee, and the share dealing cost is 0.5 per

cent with no minimum charge. Another stockbroker, Redmayne Bentley of Leeds, is bringing out a "green" Pep with a difference. It will allow investors to select the "green" companies they favour either from a list of 30 suggested shares or their own choice.

The firm will invite comments from investors as to which companies should remain on, or be added to, the suggested list and will provide an update of the list twice a year.

Meanwhile Fidelity is taking advantage of the changes in Pep regulations announced with this year's Budget by launching a special International PEP unit trust on July 1. Under the new regime up to 50 per cent of the assets in an investment or unit trust can be held in overseas shares thus enabling a wider international spread to reduce the risk of being concentrated too heavily in the UK market.

Instead of simply using existing funds, Fidelity has created what it describes as an international portfolio Pep. Below £3,000 half the investment will go into overseas shares via the special trust, and above £3,000 investments will be concentrated on UK shares with a high proportion of overseas earnings.

There are the normal Fidelity charges of 5.25 per cent initially, plus 1.50 per cent annually, for the unit trust. There are similar charges for the share investments too, but dealing costs will be kept down to around 0.2 per cent per transaction.

MM Britannia is moving even faster with the launch this weekend of TaxHaven International, which will also take advantage of the relaxed regulations about foreign investment. It will allocate 50 per cent of the money to the UK group's English and international investment trust and the remaining 50 per cent to UK companies which generate a minimum of 40 per cent of profits or sales from overseas.

John Edwards

## The Week Ahead

# Trusting in Trustee

THE TRUSTEE Savings Bank will be producing its interim results on Thursday, and these should mark the first steps in the group's efforts to ginger up its performance.

After making huge advance provisions in last year's results for the costs of restructuring and redundancies, the bottom line will show a healthy improvement. Analysts are forecasting rises in the 15-20 per cent range. Warburg Securities, for example, expects £194m before tax, up from £185m last year. Most elements of the diversified group should show a contribution, but banking will be the biggest earner. The banking figures show TSB loan growth among the highest of the clearers at the moment.

The unknown quantity is how much Sir Nicholas Goodson, the chairman, decides he needs to tuck away against bad debts.

So extensive have been the changes in the ongoing business of Maxwell Communication Corporation in recent times that analysts feel they are shooting in the dark when forecasting pre-tax profit for the year to end-March.

The fact that they will be comparing the new numbers when they emerge next Tuesday with a 15-month period to March 31, 1989 only compounds matters. Nonetheless, projections are now clustering rather tentatively in a £180m-£185m range.

Points of interest will include the respective contributions of Macmillan, the US publisher, and Official Airline Guides, the travel information business. Information on the group's heavy debt load will also be scrutinised carefully. Some anticipate that interest charges may total £125m.

Last year, Dowty, the engineering and electronics company, was hit by an internal strike in the first half and disputes at its customers Rolls-Royce, Boeing and British Aerospace in the second. As a result, its pre-tax profits for the year to March 31 will be held back to about £56m, compared with the £79.1m scored last year, and earnings are likely to be flat. When the company reports its results on Friday, analysts will be particularly interested in the progress

and future of its defence-related businesses.

Gestetner, the office equipment group, is expected to report pre-tax profits of about £21m for the six months to April 30 on Monday, as against £16.2m for the comparable period last year.

Most attention will focus on the progress of Hammar, the Australian photographic and imaging equipment distributor which Gestetner bought last August and is thought to have faced a trading downturn in Australia, the US and the UK. Analysts will also be interested in whether margins are still being improved in the core business of distributing photocopyers and facsimile machines.

Debt and disposals will be the main points of interest in Tuesday's annual figures from Anglo Union, the mining and fuel distribution group which last July won a £478m takeover battle for Coalite, its far bigger competitor in the fuel distribution. The house broker, Charterhouse Tiney, is predicting pre-tax profits of £12.5m for the year to March 31, but admits there are large uncertainties about the contribution from companies which have been disposed of since the takeover and concerning the carrying costs of companies that are still to be sold. So far the company has raised £155m from the sale of its quarries, waste and builder's merchants businesses.

Despite continuing difficulty in the package holiday market, Hogg Robinson is expected to have staged a profit recovery in the year to March 31, achieving about £7m pre-tax compared with £5m last time.

However, even £7m remains well below the £11m of 1987/88. The trough was caused not only by declining demand for holidays, but also by the plummeting fortunes of the estate agency business. This has since been sold in two tranches - one last year and the other in January - to Sun Alliance. Hogg has been aggressively going for market share and has claimed to be doing more business despite the declining consumer travel market. Its transport activities, including international haulage, are thought to have had another good year, and an improvement is expected from financial services, which saw profit fall last time.

## Exchange rate slip by Midland Visa

MIDLAND Bank has pointed out that it supplied some incorrect data for the exchange rate comparison in last week's Finance & Family article on credit and charge cards. The correct figures show that Midland's Visa card is not as competitive as its Mastercard, nor is it as competitive as the Lloyds and NatWest MasterCards.

An eagle-eyed reader spotted the mistake when querying his First Direct Visa statement (First Direct is the telephone banking service owned by Midland Bank). He was told - and Midland has confirmed - that Visa takes a 1 per cent commission on transactions outside Europe and a 0.25 per cent commission on transactions within Europe. On top of this, Midland takes a 0.5 per cent commission once the transaction has been converted at the same commercial selling rate used for its Mastercard.

The end result is that Midland's Visa card is more expensive to use than its Mastercard, and offers only a slightly better deal than Barclaycard.

Barclaycard has its own tourist rate and came out worst in the comparison between American Express, Diners Club and the other clearing banks' credit cards.

Sara Webb

## NORTH WEST ENGLAND FINANCIAL & PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

The Financial Times proposes to publish this survey on:

16th July 1990

For a full editorial synopsis and advertisement details, please contact:

Brian Horne  
061-634 9381  
Telex 666631  
Fax 061 632 9248

Financial Times  
Alexandra Buildings  
Queen Street  
Manchester M2

FINANCIAL TIMES  
LONDON & NEW YORK

## PRELIMINARY RESULTS

Company	Year to	Pre-tax profit (£000)	Earnings (p) per share	Dividend (p) per share
Alpsprang	Mar	2,350 (3,040)	13.1 (19.3)	5.5 (5.5)
BAA	Mar	258,000 (198,000)	37.2 (27.4)	11.5 (9.0)
Bell AH Group	Mar	1,220 (1,410)	12.3 (16.4)	6.75 (-)
BET	Mar	322,300 (270,600)	28.5 (25.5)	13.0 (11.5)
Bio-Isotopes	Dec	5 L	0.32 (0.55)	3.2 (-)
Booth Industries	Mar	968 (618)	14.8 (9.9)	3.2 (2.2)
Bradford Prop.	Apr	18,317 (21,402)	8.34 (9.71)	7.85 (7.0)
BTP	Mar	17,250 (11,400)	0.85 (1.9)	0.2 (0.2)
Bulfinch AF	Jan	355 (781)	24.9 (22.7)	9.0 (8.0)
Chancery	Mar	7,500 (6,500)	43.6 (43.1)	19.5 (17.2)
Charter Comm.	Mar	75,800 (67,700)	8.94 (4.72)	4.0 (3.0)
Cont. Stationery	Dec	2,300 (1,140)	1.23 (4.30)	0.82 (-)
CPU Computers	Dec	534 (894)	22.5 (38.1)	8.03 (8.03)
Davenport Knt.	Dec	606 (1,000)	18.8 (21.2)	9.0 (8.5)
Davy Corp.	Mar	30,140 (43,500)	18.1 (18.1)	9.0 (8.6)
Dawson Int'l	Apr	40,380 (7,510)	21.6 (22.9)	7.0 (5.54)
Eurofin Group	Mar	7,330 (6,550)	13.0 (11.4)	6.3 (7.5)
GEI Int'l	Apr	7,340 (6,550)	20.7 (11.7)	6.0 (-)
Gold Greenstone	Apr	7,688 (5,150)	31.3 (25.1)	11.5 (10.0)
Handleigh Indus.	Mar	75,300 (98,700)	16.6 (13.5)	4.5 (3.85)
Hanover Druce	Feb	2,750 L (2,140)	16.6 (13.5)	4.5 (3.85)
Hawesdon	Mar	2,210 (1,820)	16.6 (13.5)	4.5 (3.85)
Hobson	Mar	367 L (708)	25.7 (23.0)	5.5 (4.5)
IMP Int'l	Mar	9,050 (7,510)	0.32 (1.53)	- (-)
JMD Group	Dec	301 (1,610)	10.4 (8.2)	12.0 (7.5)
Jones & Shipman	Mar	2,070 (1,120)	22.8 (19.7)	4.0 (3.0)
Marine Develop.	Mar	5,880 (4,570)	13.8 (11.3)	3.45 (2.85)
Melville Street	Apr	885 (540)	9.75 (8.06)	5.5 (5.0)
ML Holdings	Mar	10,600 (8,630)	12.8 (11.3)	3.45 (2.85)
Mountainview Estate	Mar	8,950 (11,710)	19.8 (16.9)	4.25 (3.5)
NSM	Mar	28,200 (16,520)	1.59 (0.50)	0.5 (0.45)
Owen & Robinson	Jan	1,005 (429)	19.8 (16.9)	4.25 (3.5)
Penny & Giles	Mar	2,990 (1,420)	4.0 (10.2)	2.75 (2.75)
Phoenix Timber	Mar	868 (5,550)	1.7 (1.54)	2.2 (0.17)
Premier Comm.	Mar	9,040 (6,550)	4.4 (4.4)	3.15 (3.15)
Rejared Shop	Mar	2,070 (1,460)	11.0 (8.8)	3.7 (2.8)
Renold	Mar	9,500 (7,200)	13.3 (11.0)	6.5 (5.0)
Security Archive	Mar	1,110 (922)	33.3 (11.0)	6.5 (5.0)
Security Tag	Mar	576 (97,500)	66.4 (-)	9.9 (-)
Seven Seas	Mar	130,000 (13,500)	53.3 (44.2)	22.8 (18.0)
Shanks & McEwan	Mar	2,000 L (18,043)	32.7 (3.0)	1.5 (1.5)
Sketchley	Mar	14,500 (2,601)	6.75 (9.64)	2.5 (3.25)
Smith New Court	Apr	258 (291)	5.09 (4.7)	1.5 (1.35)
Some	Mar	2,740 (3,700)	6.1 (5.4)	3.0 (6.75)
Stoddard Sakers	Mar	2,410 (2,000)	19.5 (16.3)	6.0 (5.75)
Syllone	Mar	2,820 (2,370)	8.26 (8.26)	3.78 (3.6)
Tenns John Group	Mar	1,730 (3,620)	6.1 (15.9)	6.2 (8.0)
TGI	Mar	10,500 (100,500)	31.5 (29.8)	15.3 (13.0)
Unigate	Mar	2,380 (2,560)	3.06 (3.06)	3.0 (3.0)
United Indus.	Mar	7,010 (5,140)	31.6 (44.4)	17.0 (16.0)
Volex Group	Mar	7,010 (5,140)	31.6 (44.4)	17.0 (16.0)

## INTERIM STATEMENTS

Company	Half-year to	Pre-tax profit (£000)	Interim dividend (p) per share
Archimedes Inv. Trst.	Apr	118 (106)	7.25 (6.25)
Bankers' Investment	Apr	2,210 (1,560)	0.86 (0.56)
Dunbar & London Inv.	Apr	854 (702)	3.8 (3.4)
Edwards Pope & Co.	Mar	51 (1,051)	1.75 (1.75)
Electra Invest. Trst.	Mar	8,260 (7,580)	3.0 (2.7)
Harila	Mar	543 (643)	- (-)
Hoskyns Group	Apr	12,200 (6,700)	0.75 (0.85)
Invicta Sound	Mar	96 (420)	- (-)
Kleinwort Charter	May	2,480 (1,730)	1.2 (1.07)
Manpower	Apr	21,300 (24,763)	3.0 (3.0)
Poler EL Group	Mar	2,560 (2,170)	2.0 (-)
River Plate & Gen.	Mar	50 (533)	2.0 (-)
Sherriff Holdings	Mar	1,510 (1,700)	3.0 (3.0)
Soundtracs	Mar	580 (384)	1.0 (0.75)
Strat Investments	Apr	375 (417)	0.86 (0.66)
Trust	Mar	582 (774)	1.0 (1.0)
Windcor	Mar	120 (175)	- (-)

(Figures in parentheses are for the corresponding period.) Dividends are shown net pence per share, except where otherwise indicated. £1 = 100 pence. Net revenue after tax profits quoted in US dollars. This year's figures for a 15 month period. Last year's figures on a pro-forma annualised basis. Figures quoted in Irish pence & pence.

## RIGHTS ISSUES

BTP is to raise £22m via a one-for-four rights issue at 140p. Cornhill is to raise £1.5m via a 5-for-10 rights issue. Sketchley is to raise £20.6m via a three-for-five rights issue at 100p. Tinsley is to raise £25m via a 5-for-4 rights issue at 240p.

## OFFERS FOR SALE, PLACINGS AND INTRODUCTIONS

Pittman & Phipps is graduating to the official list via a placing of 7.2m shares at 120p. Tinsley is to raise £18.8m via a share placing and open offer.

## RESULTS DUE

Company	Announcement date	Last year's profit	This year's profit
AAH Holdings	Thursday	4.0	7.95
Aberystwyth Holdings	Monday	-	-
Allen	Monday	-	1.6
Amber Industrial Holdings	Tuesday	3.75	8.75
American Business Systems	Monday	0.7	1.3
Anglo United	Tuesday	0.2	1.0
Asprey	Friday	0.90	2.73
Aveco	Tuesday	0.5	0.5
Barclaycard Group	Wednesday	1.5	3.0
BPS Industries	Thursday	3.75	7.0
Bristol Evening Post	Wednesday	3.5	7.0
BS Group	Friday	2.0	3.75
Casco Engineering Group	Thursday	1.36	4.55
Carroll PJ & Company	Tuesday	-	4.19
Central & Shearwood	Thursday	-	1.55
Courts (Furniture)	Wednesday	1.83	3.17
Crownsec Int'l Group	Wednesday	1.85	5.55
Crossroads Oil Group	Thursday	-	-
Cullens Holdings	Friday	-	-
Debenhams Textiles & Chinocoats	Thursday	2.0	5.0
de Morgan Group	Thursday	1.25	2.35
Dowdy Group	Friday	3.2	4.8
Dunlop Plantations	Friday	-	-
EPF Holdings	Tuesday	4.0	11.0
Fobel International	Tuesday	0.65	-
Freemantle	Thursday	2.5	2.3
Helma	Tuesday	0.544	0.873
Hogg Robinson	Wednesday	2.0	2.7
In Ship	Thursday	0.5	1.0
IAS Optimum Income Trust	Thursday	-	-
Kewitt Systems	Thursday	1.5	3.0
Marshall Securities	Thursday	-	2.0
Marting Industries	Friday	1.2	2.3
Maxwell Communications Corp.	Tuesday	6.0	6.0
MS International Express	Thursday	0.9	0.8
Neopend	Thursday	0.4	0.8
Northmans International	Wednesday	3.5	8.8
Shelton Martin Group	Thursday	0.5	0.75
Sheriff Publishing Group	Thursday	-	4.5
Skidmore Holdings	Friday	3.0	8.0
Storrington	Wednesday	-	0.1
Sutcliffe, Speakman	Thursday	-	2.0
Tax Holdings Company	Thursday	2.5	7.5
Tilling Thomas	Friday	-	-
Unit Group	Friday	2.5	2.5
Valeo Group	Friday	-	0.1
Wagon Industrial Holdings	Wednesday	5.25	6.75
Walker & Staff Holdings	Friday	-	3.0
Watergate Int'l Holdings	Monday	1.75	2.75
Wellman	Monday	-	1.0
Welsh Water	Thursday	-	1.0
Willcroft	Monday	4.1	9.7
Willshaw	Thursday	-	4.6
Wood (Graham)	Wednesday	-	1.24
Wyndham Group	Thursday	1.5	3.0
York Trust Group	Thursday	-	2.0
Yorkshire Water	Friday	-	1.7

INTERIM DIVIDENDS

Company	Announcement date	Last year's dividend	This year's dividend
Alpsprang	Wednesday	1.5	5.5
Alpsprang Associates	Friday	1.5	2.85
Bectonham Group	Tuesday	1.25	2.75
Chy Shie Group	Tuesday	1.5	1.5
Colorvision	Friday	0.8	0.8
Crest Nicholson	Wednesday	1.85	2.95
Gestetner Holdings	Monday	1.5	6.0
Greenwich Communications	Thursday	-	4.85
Hardys & Hanson	Thursday	9.4	18.7
Henderson Highland Trust	Tuesday	-	-
Kleen-Sun Holdings	Thursday	-	-
Lee Arthur & Sons	Thursday	1.55	-
LPA Industries	Tuesday	1.5	4.25
Sandell Group	Friday	1.7	-
Thornorton Trust	Friday	1.7	-
TSS Group	Thursday	2.85	2.98
Weebingstar Scolding Group	Monday	-	3.0
Wilding Office Equipment	Thursday	1.8	2.4
Willshire Brewery Company	Thursday	-	-
Zambia Consolidated Copper	Wednesday	-	-

\*Dividends are shown net pence per share and are adjusted for any intervening corporate issues. †See quarterly figures. ‡Quarter figures. §1st quarter figures. ¶Interim dividend payment for 16 months ended 31/03/90. ††2nd interim dividend.

# A WORD IN THE RIGHT PLACE COULD MAKE YOU MUCH BETTER OFF.

The word is "independent". And the right place is in front of "financial advice". Because from investments to mortgages, pensions to life assurance, there's never been a wider range of competing financial choices.

What you need to arrive at the right choice for you is advice that's independent.

IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR FINANCIAL ADVICE



LOOK FOR THIS SIGN

Designed to answer your individual needs.

From an authorised independent financial adviser, who is working on your behalf.

And who is legally bound, therefore, to offer you only the most suitable recommendations from all the available options.

Only such advisers are allowed to use the recognised Independent Financial Adviser logo.

For a list of ten financial advisers who are both local and independent, put a word in the right place now by calling the "HOTLINE" number below, or completing and returning the coupon.

CALL 081-200 3000 OR COMPLETE THE COUPON PLEASE NOTE NO SALESMAN WILL CALL

To: IFA Promotion Limited, Unit 3, Air Call Business Centre, Colindale Lane, London NW9 6BW.

"Please send me a list of ten local Independent Financial Advisers"

FT12

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE STATE POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_



## FINANCE &amp; THE FAMILY

Richard Waters looks at the shuffling by firms of private clients

## Pawns in the broker's name

THE SHUFFLING of private clients between stockbroking firms continues. This week, over 4,000 clients were passed on from Stock Group in London to James Capel. Many probably will not even realise until they receive a letter from Capel in the next few days.

Why have stockbrokers' clients become like pieces on a board in recent years, to be passed around freely from broker to broker?

Initially much of the shuffling was the indirect result of Big Bang in 1986: banks bought stockbrokers with an eye on their institutional business but found themselves in the process saddled with private client departments they did not want. More recently, the cause has been the low level of dealing,

which has caused difficulties for some brokers. Stock Group does not fall into this category, but has been forced to disband by the collapse of its parent, British & Commonwealth.

Apart from the clients moving to Capel, some of Stock's clients are expected to be transferred to Robert Fleming, while owners are still being sought for its subsidiaries: Bristol-based Stock Beech and Campbell Neill in Scotland.

Many of the clients going to Capel were once clients of Hoare Govett, before Stock "bought" them two years ago. They are unlikely to welcome being passed on yet again.

"I think if I had been a private client of all those firms, I would be a bit fed up by now," says Nick Fraser of James

Capel. Should it matter to clients if they are passed around, as long as they are able to deal with the same individual at their stockbroker? Fifteen of Stock's executives are moving to Capel with the clients. Many of them once worked for Hoare Govett. This provides some continuity for clients.

However, there is more to a stockbroking firm than just the people. At Capel, investors will encounter a different investment approach and a different charging structure. They may not welcome the change, so soon after being introduced to the Stock "approach."

Fraser says the changes will be minimal. "We will not immediately impose on the Stock executives who come

here a dictat saying what stocks should be in their clients' portfolios," he says. But he adds: "Over time, the shape of their portfolios will get closer to that of James Capel's clients."

At Capel, discretionary investment clients pay an annual fee (0.6 per cent on the first £500,000), but get a 40 per cent discount on Capel's commission rate. At Stock there was no fee, though there was no discount either.

Clients are not forced to make the switch. They will receive a customer agreement from Capel and will only move to the firm if they sign and return it. And if they don't? Then they will have to find some other stockbroker to take on their investments.



John Edwards on guaranteed income bonds

## A fix on your interest

INTEREST rates on guaranteed income bonds have come down sharply in recent weeks. This reflects the easier trend in the money markets and general expectation that the present high levels will not be sustained for much longer, especially if Britain joins the European Monetary System's exchange rate mechanism.

Nevertheless these bonds still offer a chance for investors to lock in historically high interest rates, according to London intermediaries Chase de Vere Investments, who have produced a table of comparative rates back to 1984.

Their current "best buys," which were available this week, show that standard rate taxpayers can still get 12 per cent net for one year bonds for a minimum investment of £2,000 or £2.20 for a minimum of £25,000 and 12.4 per cent for over £100,000. Looking at the longer term periods, which are more important when considering fixed rate investments, the top rates are 11.25 per cent net annually for a two-year investment; 10.90 over three years; and 10.50 over four over five years.

These rates, which are nearly 2 per cent below the peak reached a few months ago, are no longer particularly competitive with building societies over the short-term. They are fixed rates, while the bulk of building society rates are variable and are likely to come down pretty smartly in the event of any cut in bank base rates.

A better comparison would be Capital Bonds, issued by National Savings, which has just introduced a new series offering 13 per cent gross providing you keep your money invested for five years. That is the equivalent of 9.75 per cent for standard rate and 7.8 per cent for high rate taxpayers, but you are liable to pay inter-

## GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS - 'Past Years Leading Rates for the Month of June'

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1 year	9.0	10.5	7.75	7.5	8.0	11.3	12.00
2 years	9.0	10.0	7.25	8.0	8.0	10.4	11.25
3 years	8.75	10.0	7.1	8.2	8.0	10.25	10.9
4 years	9.0	10.0	8.0	8.0	8.5	10.0	10.50
5 years	8.5	10.0	8.0	9.2	8.5	10.0	10.50

Source: Chase de Vere Investments

est tax each year in advance, even though not receiving any money until the end of the five-year period.

In contrast the five-year guaranteed income bond offered by Hill Samuel, with a minimum investment of £5,000, pays 10.50 per cent to standard rate taxpayers and 8.93 per

cent to high rate taxpayers, but you are liable to pay inter-

est tax each year in advance, even though not receiving any money until the end of the five-year period.

Most guaranteed income bonds are bought by older people looking for a known, secured, return but there is a case for top rate taxpayers to consider them too. Often better rates can be obtained for larger investments and some intermediaries can be persuaded to rebate some of their commission.

Colin Jackson, of Baronsworth Holdings, Ilford, Essex, intermediaries, for example, gives back to clients half his commission which on a five-year bond increases the annual rate by 0.2 per cent. Guaranteed income bonds, which are issued by insurance companies utilising unused tax concessions, come under the Policyholders Protection Act. They are, therefore, a secure investment.

## With guaranteed income bonds there is no liability to standard rate tax

With guaranteed income bonds there is no liability to standard rate tax, which is assumed to have been deducted at source and is not reclaimable by non-taxpayers as is the case with Capital Bonds. They may, however, be a liability to pay high rate tax.

However, unlike building societies, where the interest is grossed up for tax purposes, higher rate tax on guaranteed income bonds is calculated on the quoted (net) rate. This makes quite a difference.

On a building society account paying 12 per cent net, after deduction of composite rate tax, the taxpayer would receive the equivalent of 9.6 per cent. With a guaranteed income bond also offering 12 per cent net, the top rate tax

Eric Short

## Insurance rates warning

But Palmer is saying that instead next year's insurance bill could rise by an extra £78 on top of the £43.50, increasing the total to £121.50.

The extra increase should not come as a great surprise, particularly the rise for house insurance.

The winter storms in January and February resulted in insurance companies paying out more than £2bn on over 3m claims, with one out of every seven households being affected.

This followed last year's hot, dry summer which resulted in some £400m being paid out on subsidence claims - four times the average annual payout for subsidence over the past five years.

Palmer would not give a breakdown on how the estimated overall rise of £150 a week would be split between the three different types of insurance. But one could see the present buildings rate of £2 per £1,000 sum insured rising to £2.30 per £1,000.

It is also likely that insurance companies will introduce regional rating, based on post codes, for buildings insurance in a similar manner to the current system for contents insurance, so that households living in areas susceptible to storms, subsidence or floods would pay higher premiums.

However, adverse weather is not the only problem affecting insurance company underwriters.

Underwriters have been facing increasing numbers of theft claims each year when dealing with house contents insurance. Now five claims have become a major problem.

Insurance companies paid out £200m in fire claims last year compared with £276m on theft claims.

So rise in house contents insurance premiums seem inevitable to cover not only the higher theft figure, but also the rising fire risk. However, the premium increases will vary by post code location.

Motor insurance premiums have been rising steadily for over two decades so motorists should by now be immune to news that their insurance premiums are going to be increased yet again.

Nevertheless, accident frequencies continue to rise as the volume of traffic on the roads increases. Nowadays one in four motorists make claims annually compared with one in

## INTEREST RATES: WHAT YOU SHOULD GET FOR YOUR MONEY

	Quoted rate %	Compounded return for taxpayers at 25%	48%	Frequency of payment	Tax (see notes)	Amount invested £	Withdrawal (days)
<b>CLEARING BANK</b>							
High interest cheque	5.00	5.10	4.08	monthly	1	under 5,000	0-7
High interest cheque	9.20	9.80	7.68	monthly	1	5,000-9,999	0
High interest cheque	9.40	9.80	7.84	monthly	1	10,000-24,999	0
High interest cheque	9.60	10.00	8.00	monthly	1	25,000-49,999	0
High interest cheque	10.20	10.70	8.56	monthly	1	50,000	0
<b>BUILDING SOCIETY</b>							
Ordinary share	7.00	7.12	5.70	half-yearly	1	1-250,000	0
High interest access	9.00	9.00	7.20	yearly	1	250	0
High interest access	9.75	9.75	7.80	yearly	1	2,000	0
High interest access	10.25	10.25	8.20	yearly	1	5,000	0
High interest access	10.50	10.50	8.40	yearly	1	10,000	0
High interest access	10.25	10.51	8.41	half-yearly	1	500-9,999	90
90-day	11.00	11.30	9.05	half-yearly	1	10,000-24,999	90
90-day	11.50	11.83	9.48	half-yearly	1	25,000	90
<b>NATIONAL SAVINGS</b>							
Investment account	12.75	9.56	7.85	yearly	2	5-25,000	1 mth
Income bonds	13.50	10.12	8.10	monthly	2	2,000-25,000	3 mths
Capital bonds	12.00	9.00	7.20	yearly	2	100 min.	3 mths
35th issue	9.50	9.50	5.50	not applic.	3	25-1,000	14
Yearly plan	9.50	9.50	5.50	not applic.	3	20-240/month	14
General extension	6.01	6.01	5.01	not applic.	3		
<b>MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT</b>							
Schroder Wagg	10.72	11.26	9.01	monthly	1	2,500	0
Provincial Bank	11.02	11.59	9.27	monthly	1	1,000	0
<b>UK GOVERNMENT STOCKS</b>							
5pc Treasury 1991	12.99	10.50	8.54	half-yearly	4	-	0
5pc Treasury 1992	12.85	10.74	9.48	half-yearly	4	-	0
10.25pc Exchequer 1995	11.89	9.22	7.82	half-yearly	4	-	0
8.5pc Treasury 1994	12.26	9.98	8.51	half-yearly	4	-	0
5pc Treasury 1992	9.59	9.17	6.88	half-yearly	4	-	0
Index-linked 5pc Treasury 1992	14.02	11.45	11.14	half-yearly	2/4	-	0

\*Lloyds Bank Halifax 90-day: Immediate access for balances over £5,000.† Special facility for extra £10,000. ‡Source: Phillips and Drew. §Assumes 8.0 per cent inflation rate. 1 Paid after deduction of composite rate tax. 2 Paid gross. 3 Tax free. 4 Dividends paid after deduction of basic rate tax.

Invest the maximum internationally through PEPs tax free\*



## Perpetual 90/91 Personal Equity Plans

## Lowest Charges

A recent comprehensive analysis of PEPs available in 89/90 - "BEST" PEP Investor 1990 - found the Perpetual PEPs to have the lowest charges for discretionary plans and among the lowest charges for self-investment and unit trust PEPs. The Perpetual 90/91 PEP has the same charging structure.

## Invest internationally through PEPs tax free.

© Made possible by the 1990 Budget proposals, an international spread of shares is available for PEP investors through the Perpetual PEP Growth and Income Fund which changed its investment mandate on 6th April. © The unit trust caters specifically for PEP investors by taking advantage of the new regulations so that the maximum of up to 50% of the funds will be invested overseas. © 3% Discount available for all PEP investors.

TO: Perpetual Portfolio Management Limited, 48 Hart Street, Heston-on-Thames, Oxon RG9 2AZ. Tel: (0491) 576868. Please send me details of the Perpetual 1990/91 Personal Equity Plan

SURNAME (in block letters)

ADDRESS

POSTCODE



\*Perpetual Equity Plans are free from Income Tax at the basic and higher rates, and Capital Gains Tax. Tax assumptions may be subject to statutory change. Past performance is not a guarantee of future success. Investors should remember that the value of units and equities and the income derived from them can fall as well as rise.

NEW - TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL  
CIRCLE THE GLOBE WITH YOUR INVESTMENTS...

## Enjoy TAX FREE profits and penalty free access with Taxhaven International.

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL is the new PEP (Personal Equity Plan) which allows you to spread your investments beyond the UK into major overseas companies and STILL ENJOY ALL YOUR PROFITS:-

- \* FREE OF INCOME TAX - EVEN FOR HIGHER RATE TAXPAYERS
- \* FREE OF CAPITAL GAINS TAX
- \* FREE OF ANY PENALTIES WHEN YOU NEED YOUR CASH.

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL is a superb opportunity for you to invest on a truly worldwide basis while you watch your hard earned savings grow TAX FREE - and we do all the work. All you need to do is invest from £2,000 to £6,000 (£12,000 for couples) in TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL - THE International PEP.

The assumptions may be subject to statutory change. The value of any tax advantages depends on personal circumstances.

## SPREAD YOUR INVESTMENTS AND ENJOY AWARD WINNING PERFORMANCE

TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL is managed by MIM Limited, our award winning investment management company. Your investment will be split:-

- \* 50% in English and International Trust plc, an investment trust which, as its name implies, provides you with a truly worldwide profit opportunity.
- \* 50% in UK registered companies which have a minimum of 40% of their profits or sales coming from overseas.

## YOU DON'T EVEN NEED CASH TO BENEFIT FROM TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL

If you have existing investments, we can exchange them for you - FREE of any dealing costs, via our Share and Unit Trust Exchange Scheme. (Details will be sent automatically.)

Of course, past performance is no guarantee of future success. The value of shares, and the income from them, can fluctuate and investors may not get back the amount they invested.

## GET IN AT THE START!

Make sure you benefit from this major new opportunity right from the start! Be amongst the first to enjoy the greater opportunities for TAX FREE growth available from TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL.

Speak to your independent financial adviser or complete and return the coupon below TODAY, or call us FREE NOW on 0800 010 333.

MIM Limited is a member of IMRO.

## PUT YOUR SAVINGS TO WORK WITH THE UK'S TOP RANKED INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGER!

MIM Limited is the: WINNER OF THE SUNDAY TELEGRAPH INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD 1988 AND 1989.

WINNER OF 'WHAT INVESTMENT' MAGAZINE'S INVESTMENT TRUST MANAGEMENT GROUP OF THE YEAR AWARD 1987, 1988 AND 1989.



TO: MIM LIMITED, FREEPOST PO BOX 92, REIGATE, SURREY RH2 7ZA.

Please send me details of TAX FREE GROWTH with TAXHAVEN INTERNATIONAL.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms

Address

Postcode

Date of Birth

Post today. No stamp needed. MIM BRITANNIA



# Money Market Cheque Account from Bank of Scotland.

THE ULTIMATE HOME FOR ALL YOUR MONEY. INTEREST CREDITED MONTHLY AND SO ACCESSIBLE WITH NO PENALTY FOR INSTANT ACCESS.

Compare the benefits with your existing investments. Do you enjoy –

- High interest related to Money Market rates
- No notice of withdrawal
- A cheque book for easy access – no cumbersome withdrawal problems
- Easy lodgement of additional funds
- A Bank of Scotland Visa Card\*
- The security of a major UK clearing bank
- A monthly income facility with interest paid to any UK bank account

## ADDITIONAL DETAILS

- The only requirements are that your minimum deposit is over £2,500 and that any transaction through the account (except a Bank of Scotland Visa payment) is over £250
- Cheques may be made payable to third parties
- Statements are issued quarterly, or more frequently if you wish
- Interest rates are variable and published daily in the Financial Times and Prestel, page 3951128.

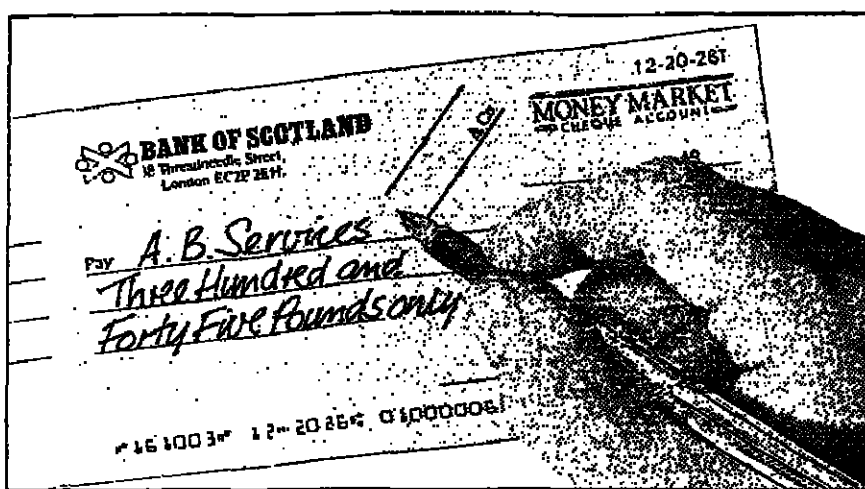
## TO OPEN YOUR OWN MONEY MARKET CHEQUE ACCOUNT...

Simply complete the coupon, enclose your cheque, and post to: Bank of Scotland, FREEPOST, 38 Threadneedle Street, London EC2B 2BB.

An acknowledgement of your deposit will be sent by return and your cheque book will follow a few days later.

**Bank of Scotland Money Market Cheque Account.**

\*Subject to status and permanent U.K. residency. Full written details available from the above address.



- Available throughout the UK
- No need to have another account with us
- Interest is calculated daily and either applied monthly to your account or credited to any UK bank account
- The first nine debits per quarter are free of charge, thereafter a charge of £1 per debit will apply
- Money Market Cheque Account is available through Home and Office Banking (HOBS) another leading service from Bank of Scotland. (Tick box for details.)

	£2,500-£24,999	£25,000+
Net %	10.45	10.64
Net CAR %	10.97	11.18
Gross Equivalent CAR %	14.62	14.91
Gross %	13.40	13.65
Gross CAR %	14.25	14.54

NET - Interest paid net of liability to basic rate income tax. NET CAR - Net compounded annual rate when interest remains unrepaid. GROSS EQUIV CAR - Gross equivalent compounded annual rate for basic rate taxpayers taking account of interest application frequency. GROSS % - Interest paid to account holders net of liability to basic rate income tax. GROSS CAR - Gross compounded annual rate when interest remains unrepaid.

To: Bank of Scotland, FREEPOST, 38 Threadneedle Street, LONDON EC2B 2BB.

\*I am/We are aged 18 or over.

\*I am/We are aged 18 or over.

\*I am/We are aged 18 or over.

Full Name(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Signature(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Should the cheque not be drawn on your own bank account please provide details of your bankers opposite.

For joint accounts, all parties must sign the application, but only one signature will be required on cheques.

My/Our bankers are \_\_\_\_\_ Bank

Branch \_\_\_\_\_

Account Number \_\_\_\_\_

Please apply interest to my/our Money Market Cheque Account \_\_\_\_\_

Please credit interest to my/our account no. \_\_\_\_\_

with \_\_\_\_\_ Bank

Branch \_\_\_\_\_

Sort Code \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please send me your Home and Office Banking (HOBS) information pack.

☐ For further information and full terms and conditions, tick box ☐ or ask for FREEPHONE 0494.

**BANK OF SCOTLAND**  
A FRIEND FOR LIFE

## FINANCE & THE FAMILY

### EXPATRIATES

# Jersey pensions taken to task

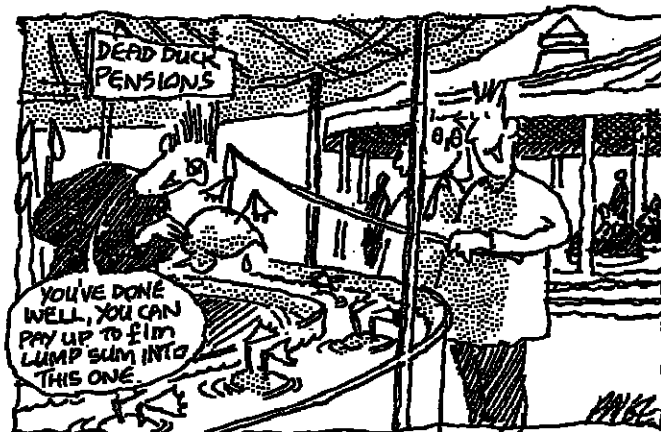
DO THE new-style Jersey-based pension plans represent good value for expatriates? Opinions are sharply divided. Peter Floodgate, a financial services specialist with insurance broking company Willis Faber, describes the new plans as "useless... a dead duck." On the other hand, J Murray Montgomery, a director of Jersey insurance brokers Shepherd & Co, says the need for such schemes for expatriates was "blisteringly obvious."

The reason for the wide difference in views stems from confusion over the tax treatment of benefits for the so-called 131c contracts. These have been available since a change in Jersey's income tax legislation at the start of this year.

First on the scene with 131c contracts were Norwich Union and Clerical Medical General Accident and Royal Life have since entered the field and several other companies are said to have plans on the drawing board.

Investors can put money into a with-profit contract or a range of unit-linked funds. In GA's case there is an option to invest in a fund which tracks the FT-Actuaries All Share Index. However, as the number of companies offering these contracts has increased so has the confusion over the tax position.

Bob Galger, Jersey's Comptroller of Income Tax, imposed conditions on their marketing:



In particular, contracts should be made with a company carrying on an annuity business on the island and they should not be offered to residents of the Channel Islands or the UK.

Beyond that there are few restrictions. There are no limits on contributions or benefits and no Jersey tax deductions. Some providers of these contracts have gone further by claiming that there will be no UK tax implications either.

Literature from Norwich Union and General Accident claims that benefits taken as a lump sum will be free of UK personal tax. This is not the complete picture, according to the Inland Revenue. The Revenue says it regards 131c contracts as purchased life annuities, chargeable to tax under the catch-all Schedule D Case VI of the 1988 Taxes Act. Tax is payable on the profit, which is

simply calculated as the proceeds minus the premiums. Moreover, there is no relief in the form of a "tax holiday" for the time you spend outside the UK.

Miles Gordon, of the Association of International Life Offices, says any expatriate who expects to return to the UK and receive income from such policies should be made aware of the disadvantageous tax treatment.

So does this mean that Section 131c schemes are a bad deal going for them. Quite apart from access to UK with-profit pension funds, benefits can be taken at any age between 20 and 75 and there is normally no limit on contributions up to £100,000 (annual) or £1m (single payment).

For well-heeled investors who are members of Lloyd's, a

131c contract can be used to provide a guarantee of the Lloyd's deposit and personal reserve. Among the Jersey brokers specialising in this are Martin Gray and Stanhope & Partners, both of St Helier.

According to Rodney Benjamin, of consulting actuaries Bacon and Woodrow, legislation is being drafted in Guernsey with a view to implementing similar schemes there. His best estimate is that it will be law by the end of 1990. The crucial difference between Guernsey's proposed law and that in operation in Jersey is that Guernsey will not insist on the requirement of pensions business being channelled through a local insurance broker. Benjamin hopes Guernsey will use this distinction as a marketing weapon.

Expatriates taking out a 131c contract should be aware of the possible tax disadvantages, and not be influenced by some of the more extravagant marketing literature. That said, they are worth looking at. In particular there seems no reason why an expatriate cashing in his contract before returning to the UK should pay any tax on the lump sum received. If you leave it until after you come back, the situation is quite different and much less advantageous.

Peter Gartland

■ Peter Gartland is Editor of The International, the FT's magazine for expatriates.

## Beware the charity tax trap

MANY MARRIED women who make regular gifts to charities through covenant arrangements run the risk of being caught in a tax trap under the new independent taxation regime.

The problem has arisen because of the way charities are able to arrange the repayment of basic rate income tax from the Inland Revenue on covenants given to them by taxpayers. All a covenantor has to do is to send his or her payment to a chosen charity; the charity then goes ahead and claims the tax assumed to have been paid on the money – the 25 per cent basic rate – directly from the tax authorities.

Under the old income tax system, replaced in April this year, it was virtually safe for charities to assume that all their covenant payments came out of taxable income. A married woman's income was

treated for tax purposes as though it was her husband's income; this meant, in effect, that the husband would use up his tax allowance against his salary so that the covenant

**Terry Dodsworth on a new twist to covenants for giving**

would be paid out of earnings – either his or his wife's – that had been taxed.

The advent of independent taxation, however, means that many married women will fall out of the tax net. Under the new system they will have a personal tax allowance of £3,005 a year, just like their husbands. A figure which is quite sufficient to cover the income, either from work or

investments, of a number of wives. In these cases, therefore, their covenant payments will now come out of untaxed income, even though the charity to which they are giving their money will still reclaim the 25 per cent tax presumed to have been paid on the gift.

This is where the complication under the new tax system arises. Since the Inland Revenue has paid out tax which has never collected, it is out of pocket on the claim which it has disbursed to the charity. As a result, it may demand that the bill is met by the person paying the covenant.

"The Revenue is not likely to chase small amounts of money," says Jenny Byers, deputy director of marketing at the Charities' Aid Foundation. "But it could be embarrassing for people making more substantial gifts." For example, on a £2,000 covenant paid net of the 25 per cent basic rate tax

(covenants are usually arranged on a net basis) a non taxpayer would be required to fork out an additional £666.

According to Byers, some non tax-paying covenantors are already taking action to avoid these potential tax claims. One strategy is to switch the covenant to the tax-paying partner. Another is for tax-paying husbands to transfer investments into their own tax-paying spouse's name so their tax-free allowance is fully used. The covenant payment will then come out of taxed income.

The charities hope to be no worse off as a result of the change in government policy. It would be ironic if they were, given the Government's increasing reliance on charities to provide social services, and the emphasis it is now putting on tax privileges to generate additional funds for voluntary organisations.

## Tax liabilities on covenants

IN JANUARY 1989 I completed four deeds of covenant, gifting £1,000 annually for 10 years to each of my four grandchildren. The deeds were submitted to two Inland Revenue offices, and accepted by them.

Excepting the first year, tax refunds have been paid promptly on eight instalments. However, requests for refunds on the January 1990 payments have received a mixed reception. One Revenue office has paid two refunds as usual. The other explained that no refund was allowable, owing to the 1988 Budget changes limiting the duration of covenants to seven years. A written explanation was promised, together with a demand for £60 on each of the 1989 gifts for the refunds granted in error. Is this correct?

Section 347A of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988 prohibits the deduction of tax from payments due under (non-charitable) deeds of covenant executed after March 14 1988. You are therefore under a legal and irrevocable obligation to pay the full amount of £1,000 to each grandchild throughout the 10-year period. You should make up the past underpayments forthwith. Despite the fact that the covenants carry no tax advantage, you are legally bound to continue the payments (and the children's parents have no power to release you from your obligations). If you took the precaution of having the deeds drawn up by a solicitor, it is a pity that it did not (apparently) occur to you to check the prospective tax position with him.

Although the purported tax certificates which you have signed are void, the tax refunds already made to the children should not have to be handed back to the Inland Revenue, because they are protected by concession A19 (Arrears of tax arising through official error). The free booklet of extrastatutory concessions, IR1(1988), is obtainable from tax inspectors' offices.

Concession A19 acknowledges the principle that the Inland Revenue should bear the cost of any failure to provide its staff with adequate training and/or supervision, where the taxpayer (or person from whom tax is sought to be collected) has only a modest income. In fact, each of the

children presumably had an income of zero for each of the years 1988-89 and 1989-90, because section 347A says that the payments under your deeds "shall not form part of the income of the person to whom (they were) made or of any other person."

## Poll tax for other house

I STILL cannot get definitive advice on poll tax liability for a married couple who own two properties.

My wife and I own a house in the country on which we have a mortgage; the house is there and is on the electoral register. I also own a flat in London, where I stay for four nights a week because of my job. There is no mortgage on this property. I am on the London electoral register. There are various possibilities for our poll tax registration eg:

1. Wife in country, self in London. These are the places where we are "mainly" resident.
2. Wife in country; self in country but also "mainly" resident in London flat.
3. Wife in country, self in London; also using a flat in London (on which poll tax liability is up to double the standard rate).

You should seek to establish yourself as resident in London and your wife as resident in the country. The facts which you state are just sufficient to support your main residence in London.

## Caught in a savings trap

I HAVE some money coming to me from my parents' estate which I am putting, in my wife's name only, into National Savings Income Bonds in order to earn a monthly income.

If this monthly income is paid into a bank current account in my name only, and then a certain amount is transferred by standing order to a building society account in both our names, either to sign, would I be liable to income tax

## Q&A BRIEFCASE

No legal responsibility can be accepted by the Financial Times for the answers given in these columns. All inquiries will be answered by post as soon as possible.

on the gross interest from the monthly income? Or would she have to write a cheque out to transfer the money from her current account to our building society account to avoid this tax?

Either arrangement would be caught as an "arrangement" (and consequently a "settlement") by section 674A of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988, in conjunction with section 681(4) etc. This is confirmed by paragraphs 119 to 121 on page 27 of the Inland Revenue booklet IR88, published on January 4. The solicitor acting for your parents' executors will be able to explain section 674A to you.

## Purchasing a freehold

I AM THE leaseholder (83 years unexpired) of the first-floor flat of three in a converted Victorian house. The leaseholder of the second (top) floor flat has applied for planning permission for the addition of an extra floor for an artist's studio room. Are there any steps I should be taking to protect myself against, for example, any possible structural damage caused by the builders to be employed?

Although I understand the extension will actually be used as a second bedroom, what are the implications of what seems to be a change of use away from purely residential?

The freeholder has indicated his willingness to sell his freehold interest in the house. What would be the best way for the leaseholders to proceed so that a one-third portion of the freehold attaches to each flat? Would it be necessary to form a company?

■ Apart from ensuring that the owners of the top flat and their builders have adequate insurance there is nothing that you can usefully do to deflect the risk of structural damage, nor can you do anything about a potential change of use. As to

purchase of the freehold, the use of a company would indeed be the most convenient means of providing a vehicle for the acquisition of that reversion.

## Shared tenancy

WE ARE A father, daughter and son-in-law who share a house as joint tenants. If the father dies first, would part of the value of the house have to be added to his estate and be liable for inheritance tax? If the tenancy was changed to a tenancy in common, the father's share reduced and the daughter's increased, would that be a transfer liable to Inheritance Tax if the father died within seven years?

■ On the death of the first joint tenant, one third of the value of the property will be included in the value of the assets of the deceased when calculating Inheritance Tax. There would be a gift constituting a Potentially Exempt Transfer if there were an assignment of part of the equitable interest of one joint owner to the other joint owner (following severance). If the amount assigned were limited to £3,000 in value (or £6,000 if no previous use has been made of this exemption) there would be no need to rely on surviving seven years, as the gift would be within the annual capital gift exemption.

## Shares sold at a loss

DO SHARES sold at a loss within 12 months to reduce the inheritance tax payable under sections 178-188 of the Inheritance Tax Act 1984 have to be sold "en bloc" by the executors within the year? Can, say, one beneficiary just sell his/her portion (and the remaining beneficiaries have their parts transferred) and still qualify for relief on this sold at a loss part? Would the reluctant tax saving be part of the estate, or should it be passed on to the beneficiary whose shares had been sold?

■ What you suggest can be achieved by the executors' appropriating shares to those beneficiaries who are to receive them unsold, and selling the remainder. The sale must be effected by "the appropriate person," ie the person liable to pay the inheritance tax, if it is to qualify for relief.

## THE PRIVILEGED CLIENT.

THE FINANCIALLY SUCCESSFUL INDIVIDUAL DESERVES AN UNUSUALLY HIGH LEVEL OF SERVICE.

WHICH IS WHY, AT BOSTON SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST COMPANY (UK) LTD, YOU RECEIVE A SOPHISTICATED AND UNDERSTANDING FRANKLY NOT POSSIBLE AT A HIGH STREET BANK. WE SERVE EVERY CLIENT AS IF THAT CLIENT WERE OUR ONLY CLIENT.

AFFILIATED WITH ONE OF AMERICA'S OLDEST, MOST-RESPECTED PRIVATE BANKING INSTITUTIONS, BOSTON SAFE (UK) OFFERS A WIDE RANGE OF BANKING AND PORTFOLIO SERVICES INCLUDING SUBSTANTIAL RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGES (SPECIALISING IN FOREIGN CURRENCY DEBT-MANAGED MORTGAGES), SECURED LENDING, DEPOSIT SERVICES AND INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT. FOR DETAILED INFORMATION, ADDRESS YOUR ENQUIRIES TO BOSTON SAFE DEPOSIT AND TRUST COMPANY (UK) LTD, PRINCESS HOUSE, BUSH LANE, LONDON EC4R 0AN, OR TELEPHONE 071-623 0851.

AND ENJOY THE ADVANTAGES OF BEING A PRIVILEGED CLIENT.

© 1990 The Boston Company, Inc.

John Smith







## PERSPECTIVES

## From soldiers to Royals — The Force is with them

Massive security surrounded the Parachute Regiment's 50th anniversary celebrations yesterday. Alan Pike went behind the scenes

IN NOVEMBER 1988, City of London police officers were called to a meeting and told that the Parachute Regiment planned to celebrate its 50th anniversary. There would be a service at St Paul's Cathedral, lunch at the Guildhall for an array of distinguished guests and a march through the City inspected by the Prince of Wales.

The programme might almost have been chosen for the number of security hazards it contained. When the event took place yesterday it followed months of meticulous police planning for one of the biggest security operations of the year.

The history of the past 20 years in Northern Ireland has put the Parachute Regiment high on the IRA's list of prize targets. Yesterday's celebrations were made into even more of a hazard by the presence of Tom King, Defence Secretary, and countless high-ranking military officers.

As the date of the celebration drew close it became clear that it would be taking place against the tense background of a renewed mainland bombing campaign. Any successful penetration of the security fence at a high-profile military parade in the heart of London would be a severe embarrassment. A serious penetration could be a disaster.

All that most spectators of yesterday's march saw of the security operation was the familiar sight of uniformed police officers lining the route and, perhaps, armed officers and observers on rooftops. But the work to protect the occasion began many months before.

Whenever the police are

informed of an event which is a potential security hazard, specialist officers draw up a basic plan for policing it. This planning forms a large and important part of the City of London force's work. Many provincial forces might get four or five Royal visits a year. The City force has to plan and mount that many security operations for members of the Royal family, Ministers and sensitive overseas visitors in a week and sometimes in a day.

"The first thing to be decided is where any potential threat to a VIP or event is likely to come from," says Chief Supt Tim Hillier, who was in charge of the advance planning for yesterday's celebrations. "In this case it was obviously the IRA."

"Question two is: What is the threat? The IRA is capable of just about anything. We know that they have sophisticated weapons, are able to launch rockets and can plant long-term bombs."

The only time limit on a long-term bomb is the life of its battery. This means that a device to attack the Parachute Regiment could easily have been planted this time last year, poised to explode at a precise moment during yesterday's service or lunch.

The lead-in time to a security operation, says Hillier, is crucial to its success. In the months before yesterday's event police planners were visiting every office block, shop and other building on the march route, checking for anything suspicious and ensuring that company security staff would be able to account for everyone on their premises on the day.



Police using sniffer dogs check in and around St Paul's Cathedral

equivalent of conventional business meetings, decisions like the number of armed officers to be deployed were discussed and taken.

As the countdown reached weeks rather than months, the pace quickened. Police building-survey teams began visiting every office block, shop and other building on the march route, checking for anything suspicious and ensuring that company security staff would be able to account for everyone on their premises on the day.

Throughout this week's final build-up, dog teams have been searching for explosives in buildings, car parks and gardens near the route.

The security operation was not confined to ground level. Officers have been policing the network of City sewers — intruders could enter them from miles away and make their way beneath the London streets to where the march would be passing. And, from early yesterday morning until mid-afternoon, aircraft were banned from flying over the

City of London. Hillier was on duty in the force's special incident control suite early yesterday, co-ordinating operations. He says days like yesterday do not really begin. They just carry on from the night before.

The night before had started as soon as St Paul's Cathedral closed to visitors. Army and police teams moved in to mount an intensive search for intruders and bombs. On the minds of all the searchers was the fact that an explosion at RAF Stanmore, in north-west London — an up-to-the-minute reminder that the search of St Paul's was not an elaborate training exercise. Once the cathedral was completely searched — and, in police language, declared sterile — it had to be kept that way. A guard surrounded it throughout the night.

Similar exercises went on through the night along the march route, at the saluting base where the Prince of Wales and other VIPs would be standing, and at the Guildhall.

One of yesterday's complications was that the Parachute Regiment celebration was not a single event, but several spanning about six hours. Once the Prince of Wales and the rest of the congregation were inside the cathedral, 1,500 paratroopers and bandmen taking part in the march began arriving and forming up near St Paul's. After the march, while guests were going through another security check, the Parachute Regiment moved into the cathedral for lunch, the march

ing troops were dispersing in a convey of coaches. Guests then began leaving the Guildhall. All these overlapping segments of the event, and the locations where they took place, had to be protected throughout.

While the threat of an IRA attack was the day's main concern, it was not the only problem. Groups of peaceful demonstrators opposed to British policy in Northern Ireland might try to cause disruption. The closure of busy streets for the months of advance work had included planning what would happen if, in spite of all the precautions, the security operation suddenly became a rescue one.

One of yesterday's complications was that the Parachute Regiment celebration was not a single event, but several spanning about six hours. Once the Prince of Wales and the rest of the congregation were inside the cathedral, 1,500 paratroopers and bandmen taking part in the march began arriving and forming up near St Paul's. After the march, while guests were going through another security check, the Parachute Regiment moved into the cathedral for lunch, the march

ing troops were dispersing in a convey of coaches. Guests then began leaving the Guildhall. All these overlapping segments of the event, and the locations where they took place, had to be protected throughout.

Yesterday's was a particularly big operation, but it is required every time an event containing a security risk takes place. Members of Hillier's planning team are usually working on several forthcoming events at any time. The City of London and Metropolitan police forces are among the most experienced in the world at protecting public occasions, and pride themselves on still being able to do so with relatively unobtrusive security. "But it is vital that we think about every function separately, and do not allow our experience to lead to complacency," says Hillier.

Sometimes the job calls not only for quick judgments but for cool ones. On one occasion the control room received a telephone threat of a bomb at St Paul's just as a royal procession was approaching the cathedral. Senior officers decided they had sufficient confidence in their search teams, human and canine, to treat the call as a hoax. It was and the person who made it was subsequently caught, convicted and imprisoned.

## Bombs might drop, but business goes on

David Kynaston reflects on how the City of London coped with the outbreak of war

"A GRIM Teleskopian gloom hangs over Throgmorton St. So 'Lex' of the Financial Times evoked the City of London's downbeat mood at the beginning of September 1939. War with Hitler had been long expected, Stock Exchange prices had been marked down accordingly, and this time no-one expected peace by Christmas.

Evacuation from bomb-threatened London was the immediate order of the day, as wealthy City partners now made good use of their liberal supply of country houses to accommodate members of staff engaged in routine work. Morgan Grenfell went to Harefoot, near Berkhamstead in Hertfordshire; Hambros to The Hyde near Luton; and Rowe & Pitman to Mount Clare at Rochampton in Surrey.

It even seemed that the Stock Exchange itself was going to try the country air. During the summer of 1939 it had obtained an option on a lease of the Denham film studios in Buckinghamshire; and by that autumn, the Stock Exchange Committee was seriously considering a transfer there of the floor of the House, together with attendant administrative departments. The plan, however, was effectively scuppered by the obdurate attitude of the glib-edged market, which made clear that it would rather perish

than be separated from the Bank of England (definitely not moving).

The outbreak of war severely curtailed the City's activities. All Stock Exchange bargains had to be done for cash, with no "carrying over" from one fortnightly account to another. New issues required Treasury sanction; and the mainstream acceptance business of the merchant banks virtually dried up. Brendan Bracken wrote eloquently enough in November: "The City is

*The Luftwaffe reduced to a bomb site about a third of the City's 675 acres*

depressing beyond description. I go there for about an hour a day and I depart feeling like Job in the depth of his woes."

But for the equity market this was the hell before the storm. The Financial Times 30 share index (which had begun in July 1935 at 100 and like "Lex" was later taken over by the FT) stood on April 8 1940 at 77.6, fractionally higher than on the Stock Exchange's last day of peace. Then came the invasion of Norway, the announcement of 100

per cent Excess Profits Tax, and above all, the fall of France, against which equities, unlike gilts, were unprotected by any system of minimum prices.

By June 24, a Monday, the index had plunged to 50.4, with "Lex" explaining that: "The Stock Exchange, frankly, did not like either the French Armistice terms or their implications." However, as he continued with commendable courage as well as prescience: "The equity shareholder's day will come, when Britain has reasserted her control of European history."

Tuesday saw the index holding relatively steady at 50.3, helped by a late rally on the strength of Winston Churchill's impending speech. But even he failed to rally spirits; and on Wednesday the 25th, amid ill-founded rumours of Stock Exchange closure or at the least a suspension of dealings in industrial securities, the index for the only time in its life dipped below the half-century mark to finish at 49.4.

Meeting its shareholders that same day after lunch was the Globe Telegraph and Trust Company, with the octogenarian Earl of Middleton in the chair. His reported remarks may have been somewhat platitudinous ("The year had been a very difficult and anxious one, and at the moment there was no cheer-

ful prospect ahead"), but none could deny the historical perspective he brought to bear; for as St John Brodrick he had been Financial Secretary to the War Office back in the 1890s. And he added in words that the present chairman of Globe might echo with the world in its present state it was impossible to make any forecast of the future prospects.

In fact it was the investment trust which in 1940 took advantage of one of the outstanding purchasing opportunities of the century, leading the equity buy that took the index up to 51.4 on the 27th and 53.3 on the 28th. By the end of September, with the Battle of Britain won, it had climbed to 63.5 and by Christmas Eve to 70.1, further helped by the Government's belated introduction of a Bill providing companies with compensation in the event of air damage. Trading remained thin, but the great wartime bull market was under way.

Soon the City itself knew all about air damage. Just after Christmas the enemy destroyed the Guildhall and eight of Wren's churches; a fortnight later a bomb on Bank Underground station killed more than 50 people, causing a vast crater in front of the Royal Exchange that for almost a year could only be traversed by a Bailey Bridge. And

on May 10 1941 there took place what Churchill later described as "the most destructive attack of the whole night Blitz," killing almost 1,500 and leaving whole areas of the Square Mile in ruins. Thereafter the raid eased, but altogether the Luftwaffe reduced to a bomb site about a third of the City's 675 acres; subsequent rebuilding would become not just a planner's whim but an urgent necessity.

Life of course went on, though often under severely disrupted conditions. "Travel" to and from work was frequently difficult, involving much walking and hitchhiking; while once in the office there was compulsory fire watching on at least one or two nights of the week. This brought together all members of City firms and helped break down some of the rigid hierarchical barriers. Also of social moment was the increasing employment of women, for instance at Union Discount — for the first time. Indeed, one stockbroker firm even had the temerity to request as a temporary war measure, the admission of a woman to the Stock Exchange's setting room. However, by 17 votes to eight, the committee decided against.

Meanwhile, with high taxation causing a demand for higher yields than those offered by gilts, the equity market prospered, though in



Bomb damage at the Royal Exchange

June 1941 it only dimly recognised what was the turning point of the war. According to "Lex," Stock Exchange members on June 23 "spent the morning endeavouring to make up their minds whether the German aggression against Russia was a bull or a bear. Eventually it was 'concluded that whatever happened we could hardly be worse off as a result of Hitler's latest somersault'."

In 1943 the index crossed the 100 mark. In 1944 Hargreaves Parkinson of the Financial News published his influential treatise on "Ordinary

Shares" that anticipated the post-war "Cult of the Equity," and increasingly the emphasis was on identifying what were known as "recovery stocks," those with good prospects in peace.

When the European War at last ended on May 7 that year, the 30-share index had reached 116.0, representing a remarkable recovery in real as well as nominal terms. The City celebrated in style — "Dancing in the Banks" was the FT's headline after VE Day — while a packed Stock Exchange held a thanksgiving service.

## DURBAN GIRLS' College, sitting serenely in its well-washed colonial splendour on Durban's Musgrave Road, looks much as it has always looked. A little larger since my day, with a new block or two filling in the front path where we used to eat our sandwiches, but the sun still shines, the daisies in the stairs are still there, the bottle green uniforms and the panama hats spilling out of the cars and buses in the morning look substantially the same.

Only someone born in South Africa, with the finely tuned antennae in such matters that the country breeds, would notice the difference immediately — spilling out of the cars and buses are girls of every hue and colour. And only someone born in South Africa would find it a matter of such import, a sight to move one to tears.

If you ask me exactly how many of the girls are black, I cannot say. Gwen Williams, the headmistress, refuses to count. "I left teaching in the state system and joined the private system because I got so tired of having to say no. They are all just children and that is all that matters to any of us. We are obliged to give statistics on the matter to the Government but I make somebody else do the head count."

In my day, more than 30 years ago, Durban Girls' College had been a singularly happy school, a nice, ladylike school — but an all-white school. It could not, then, have been otherwise and we never questioned it. That was how things were. I grew up in a South Africa where I never knew anybody black. It wasn't that I didn't want to; I, none of us, knew how.

We used to gaze at each other across the great divide — with huge longing and intense curiosity. Books such as *Cry, The Beloved Country* had us weeping as we read them and

## Games without frontiers: a college comes of age

Back to School: Lucia van der Post is deeply moved by a return to her South African roots

yearning to do something. But what? All we could do was to bring an unnatural, aching kind of politeness to our dealings. Even when I got to university and there was a real black man in our class, the divide of culture, living conditions, language, defeated us — we tried, all of us, perhaps not enough or in the right way, but we did try. To this day I can remember how lonely he looked.

In our little world of school we weren't just insulated from any contact with what I saw as the dark, mysterious world of black culture. We were also curiously unprecise about the world to come. Most of the girls (though not I) came from a homogeneous and privileged circle, whose fathers did business together, whose mothers played bridge and bowls and tennis together, who did the fetching and carrying and planned the parties and picnics. It was as if we lived out those sun-filled days sheltered from most of the nastiness of life.

The occasional tragedy would cross our path. A girl would leave because her father had died and the fees could no longer be found. Somebody else left one term and never reappeared because her parents divorced (years later she told me she didn't dare mention it at school because she thought her best friend would no longer be allowed to be her best friend) and her mother took her to England.

As for teaching, it too was teaching for a happy never-never land, a land where we would all get married and live happily ever after. Many of us would go on to university, but few left with any sense that a



Lunchtime break at Durban Girls' College

lifetime's professional work lay ahead. Education, culture, learning were much valued — but for their own sake. Unspoken, tacitly accepted, was the notion that one's intellectual worth could be proved by working for a few years before marriage. There seemed no sense of urgency about earning a living.

The only subject that I remember being taught with academic rigour was Latin, with the imposing Barbara Bristowe brought a commanding Girtorian authority. To us she seemed to come trailing clouds of exotic academic glory. The notion that I, too, would go to Cambridge seemed about as likely as having a proper conversation with a Zulu. But her inspirational touch with Catullus' love poetry was not enough. I, who

had nurtured hopes of studying medicine, found that when the moment came botany and maths — the only sciences the school could muster — were not enough. Physics and chemistry, it seemed, should be on offer, too.

The notion that white children might be taught an African language was still too curious to be contemplated. Languages were restricted to French or Latin, English and Afrikaans. I stumbled reluctantly through the compulsory Afrikaans syllabus. Today I can find it in my heart to feel sorry for Rita Wichura, the Afrikaans teacher. "Your name is van der Post," she would hiss, "and you don't speak Afrikaans!" "Well, you see," I would try to explain, "I've been living in the Cape and my mother is English and my

father's away." But it didn't cut much ice. I was a disappointment.

And yet my classmates were an able lot, although few have earned a living. Today they are pillars of society. They are on the boards of governors of schools, they are active in the welfare programmes, they have lived decent, honourable lives. One has stood as a member of parliament for the Progressive Party, another runs feeding and educational programmes for African children in Zululand, yet another helped her husband run a plantation in Malaya for 20 years and now helps run a trading store on the Transkei border.

At the college much has changed. Black, white, Indian, Chinese — glittering careers in medicine, law, commerce, business, education, are high on

the agenda. Marriage, of course, one day... but later. There is more chat in the corridors, less terror of the staff but physics, chemistry, French and Latin and Zulu are all on the syllabus. The library that started as a locked corner cupboard with 25 volumes of fiction now has 15,000 books and is constantly renewed.

I happened to visit the school at a poignant moment in South Africa's history. Just weeks before President de Klerk had made his momentous speech in Parliament announcing "the end of apartheid."

Every South African will remember until their dying day where they were when they heard the speech. The girls of Durban Girls' College were at school and Cynthia Impitah, a black inspector of education, was addressing the senior girls when the headmistress came rushing in. "Parliament has just announced the end of apartheid," she said, "with the ending of racial segregation and the ending of the colour bar. It is a day of joy and happiness and hugging each other with delight and disbelief. Impitah, it seems, for all that she moves in liberated, educated circles, could scarcely believe that such a declaration could be rescinded with such unconcealed joy by a group of predominantly white, privileged girls.

South African private schools were allowed to accept pupils of all races in 1977 and since then there has been a slow but steady influx to the college. Most of the black and Indian children come to the school because of their parents' dissatisfaction with the inferior education on offer in their own schools. ("We had eight English teachers in one year and no Maths teacher for

a term," says Lohini Moody, who is Dux of her year, of her Indian school. Her father is an insurance consultant and her mother a pharmacist. "Here," she says, "we have smaller classes and we are taught differently.")

They are mostly from very privileged backgrounds. The average (about £1,000 a year in the junior school, £1,500 in the senior) are kept as low as possible, but for any ordinary black family are quite out of the question. "Our major problem is that the place is falling down," says Gwen Williams. "The bricks are crumbling, but rather than we price some of these children out of the school." One girl is the daughter of KwaZulu's Minister of Education, another's father is a public prosecutor, yet another (of Indian origin) has parents who both work as pharmacists. Another, however, is the daughter of the woman who works in the school canteen. For all of them education is high on their list of priorities and any sacrifice is worthwhile.

The girls themselves look happy and well-adjusted. Some admit they were apprehensive before they came and that they had to struggle a little at first. Now, they feel no sense of discrimination, but they can't always mix socially after school because they have to live in different areas (South Africa's Group Areas Act is crumbling but not yet abolished) and it often would not be advisable for white friends to visit them.

In times of troubles in the township some of the girls stay overnight with white friends in safe areas. Others regularly

have to leave home in scruffy dress and change into the distinctive green and white dress and panama hat when they get to school.

I could see no evidence that the arrival of Zulu, Indian, Chinese and coloured girls at the school had been welcomed with anything other than overwhelming joy. "Do you have any idea," asked one of the teachers, "what it feels like always to feel guilty? To live with it day and night, and to see no end to it?" (Yes, I do, I do.)

The changes have not, however, been without complications. "In the Zulu culture," said one of the teachers, "children are traditionally taught to be subservient and very obedient. We try to teach them to be articulate and self-confident and, sometimes this creates conflicts at home. Teachers say that when they first arrive it's almost impossible to get them to ask questions, but as they go through school they usually blossom. But sometimes when the girl behaves in a similarly questioning way at home and challenges her parents it takes them by surprise."

As I left the school it was the lunchtime break. In the grounds black and white, Indian and Chinese, were scattered under the trees in mixed and disparate groups, playing the kind of games and making the kind of noise that schoolgirls make all over the world. A simple sight. Commonplace perhaps, but for a South African moving beyond imagining.

Durban Girls' College has nurtured no Nobel prize-winners, no Dames of Oxford Colleges. We have no famous authors, no world-renowned names, no movers and shakers on the international stage, though somewhere, they tell me, there is a High Court judge. But it was — it is — a happy school. In my book that's not half bad.

Job, in the



## HOW TO SPEND IT

## Fine art without the angst

Lucia van der Post on personal portraits and glassware with an added gift

**I**F YOU HAVE ever toyed with the idea of commissioning a portrait — whether of your nearest and dearest, your children, your dog or your house — you will have some idea of the uncertainty that surrounds the matter. There you are, embarking on something likely to set you back several thousand pounds, and what on earth do you do if you don't like the end result, if what you get is stark realism when you had hoped for a little gentle romanticism?

Harley Art Brokers are commissioning consultants whose stated aim is to prevent exactly this kind of let-down. They specialise in and take the anxiety out of commissioning portraits and other works of art. They believe that portrait painting is part of a long and glorious tradition which started with Van Dyck's move to London in 1632 and carried right on through Lely, Reynolds, Gainsborough, Lawrence and on to people like Sargent, Morgan Maiba, Coldstream and others.

Jonathan Coe, who started the service, emphasises that he is working on behalf of the client or customer, not the artist, and the artist's fee is a separate matter. Coe has been chosen after a long process of selection. He has some 35 portrait painters, most established and therefore not cheap, but he also has youngish artists just starting out who are less expensive. Anybody wanting a portrait painted can go to him or he can come to them, visiting them in their home at a convenient time. A short list would then be produced and from that the final artist chosen.

Prices range from about £500 to £30,000 but as a rough guide the average price for a good quality oil is £2,500 and just a head could be painted for between £1,000 and £1,800. Prices depend on the size of the painting, its complexity, composition and whether it is done in oil, tempera, acrylic, water-colour, pastel, charcoal or pencil. Portraits of people are one thing but besotted owners often want to commission paintings of dogs, horses, houses or other dearly beloved possessions. Jonathan Coe can find appropriate artists to cope with any of these subjects. Anybody wanting a portrait or a landscape, a bronze, a mural or a statue should get in touch with Jonathan Coe at Harley Art Brokers, 13 Overstrand Mansions, Prince of Wales Drive, London SW11 4HA. Telephone: 071-622-7800.

thing but besotted owners often want to commission paintings of dogs, horses, houses or other dearly beloved possessions. Jonathan Coe can find appropriate artists to cope with any of these subjects. Anybody wanting a portrait or a landscape, a bronze, a mural or a statue should get in touch with Jonathan Coe at Harley Art Brokers, 13 Overstrand Mansions, Prince of Wales Drive, London SW11 4HA. Telephone: 071-622-7800.



"A Lady in White" and "The Directors' Lunch," both commissioned through Harley Art Brokers



## Glasses with extra taste

**F**OR MOST of us, buying wine glasses usually revolves around matters of aesthetics. Family rows can develop over the question of cut-glass or plain, slim or chunky, antique or modern, but few of us spend much time wondering how the wine is likely to taste in the glass. The notion that a delicious wine might taste different in different glasses is not one that most of us have addressed. George Riedel, scion and current head of the Riedel family, which has been producing hand-made crystal for well over 200 years, is trying to put this right. His company has more or less staked its commercial life on the notion that the shape of a glass materially affects the taste of the wine you pour in it.

The father, Claus-Josef, first developed this notion in the 1960s when he produced a range of simple, long-stemmed glasses for wine, some of which are on permanent display in the Corning Museum in New York as "the most beautiful glass in the world." Since then he has gone on to develop the Sommelier range, launched in 1974, which is probably the best material expression of his theories. Hand-made from fine lead crystal, the glasses are

slim, elegant and of an almost monastic simplicity, entirely bereft of any ornamentation. These final shapes were arrived at only after a great deal of scientific investigation into all the myriad aspects that go into the tasting of wine. Different wines clearly have different characteristics, and the tongue has several taste zones. The tip of the tongue is sensitive to sweetness, the back to bitterness and the sides to salty and sour tastes. The Riedel theory, therefore, is that the shape of the glass will direct the wine to different taste zones, and that lovers of wine should use the glass that will direct the wine to the taste zone that is most appropriate to a given wine. For instance a young, light wine, say a Riesling, with its fresh acidity, should have a glass with a slightly curved lip to direct the wine to where the taste buds are sensitive to sweetness — this will balance the acidity. With a Chardonnay, on the other hand, the Riedel theory says that a glass should direct the wine to the centre of the tongue, and a good-sized glass should be used to allow the fine aroma to develop. If you find this theory a little too... perhaps finicky... it can only say that this week I went to a tasting using Riedel glasses and other glasses to drink the same wine and was astonished at the difference. A fine Burgundy tasted wonderful in the beautiful Burgundy Grand Cru glass, the heady Pinot Noir bouquet rising beautifully, but it seemed quite ordinary out of two other glasses.

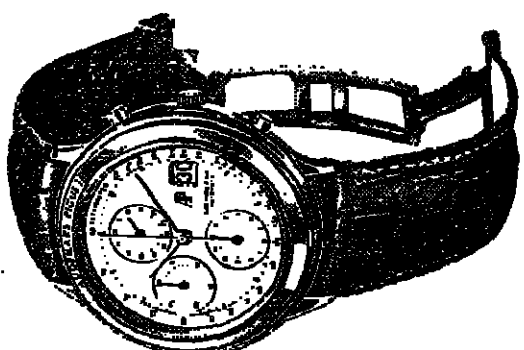
The hand-made Sommelier range sells at £33.50 each for Bordeaux and Burgundy Grand Cru; £22.50 each for Bordeaux and Chianti Classic; £21 for the young white wine (Riesling) glass and £23.50 for the vintage champagne. Vinum is the machine-made, less expensive range, very similarly shaped but slightly smaller (and there is no Burgundy or Bordeaux Grand Cru) and they sell at £10.50 for the Bordeaux/Cabernet Sauvignon glass and £8.50 for all the rest, including the champagne glass. Stockists include Harrods of Knightsbridge, London SW1; Peter Jones, Sloane Square, London SW1; The General Trading Company, 144 Sloane Street, London SW1; Thomas Goode & Son, 19 Audley Street, London W1; Liberty's Regent Street, London W1; and Lay & Wheeler, 6 Culver Street West, Colchester, Essex (mail order).

issues and will take three to five working days. Like a restaurant where you can see through to the kitchen, the mini-lab concept shows you "the works." If it looks right, it probably is right. Prices vary, but will usually be comparable with a camera store or chemist. Whether you choose mail-order, High Street retailer or mini-lab, it's worth remembering that both Kodak and Fuji run regular quality control checks on businesses which use their paper and chemistry. Many advertise this fact prominently. If they don't, ask. Incidentally, if you prefer to take pictures in black and white (very much in vogue at the moment), mini-labs can process Ilford's excellent XP1 film using the same process as for colour prints, although the prints they produce often have a sepia cast to them.

Laboratories which cater mainly for professional photographers are a further option for developing and printing, and should certainly be considered for any enlargements that are especially important. London, of course, is particularly well provided with full-service professional labs, but they can be found in most towns and cities outside the capital. Sky Photographic (071-434-0828), has four branches in the City, West End, and East London. The Cannon Street branch offers colour print film processing at £1.50 for any size 35mm film and 20 pence for a 6" by 4" machine print, with three-hour service. All branches can handle anything from computer graphics to black and white printing — a top quality, hand-made 10" by 8" colour print costs around £7.



## THE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH



**Audemars Piguet**  
La plus prestigieuse des signatures.

AVAILABLE AT:  
ASPREY, GARRARD, MAPPIN & WEBB,  
DAVID MORRIS, MOUSSAIEFF, THE WATCH GALLERY  
WATCHES OF SWITZERLAND  
JERSEY, C.T. MAINE

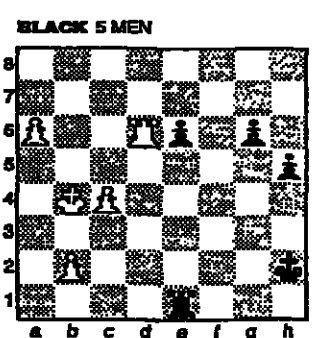
## CHESS

**THE EXPANSION** of international chess tournaments and the flow of new moves and strategies in book openings means that any serious competitor requires an up-to-date reference source. ChessBase and other computer systems are growing in popularity, but many players still prefer traditional books and magazines. Among the much-thumbed volumes which grandmasters consult before their events, the world leader is the Yugoslav six-monthly periodical *Chess Informant*, which at around £15 and containing some 800 games per issue, arranged by openings and with language-less symbol comments by leading experts. *Informant* has been published regularly since the late 1960s and maintains a high standard. Its one disadvantage is that a time lag of several months before games are published means that its latest conclusions may be outdated by recent innovations of its theories. An interesting British alternative is the journal *Tournament Chess*, now in its 36th issue and edited by IM Bob Wade. This contains every game — boring draws and marathon endgames included — from the strongest events. Its new edition, just published, has the complete record of events from the US championship in late 1988 to the Reykjavik team event in spring 1990 where England scored a historic first-ever victory over the mighty Russians. *Tournament Chess* totals nearly 700 games, and its completeness reveals the sometimes painful disappointments of play at world level. At Linas 1990 Nigel Short, the UK No. 1, defended a marathon queen ending against Valery Salov of the USSR for the best part of the week, only to go down after 162 moves when Salov avoided his final stalemate trap. It was among the longest games ever between top GMs. Just a few weeks later at Reykjavik, Short had a similar war of endurance

against Simen Agdestein of Norway, and this time had the bad luck to fall into one of the rare lost variations of rook against rook and bishop. Another 80 moves to add to the Salov game, and nothing to show for hours of hard work. *Tournament Chess* (£11.95 post free from Lower Ground Floor, Eastern Crescent, London SW5 9JT) has an opening survey by Les Blackstock which concentrates on popular systems and has some interesting disclosures. The lively Dilworth variations of the Ruy Lopez, favoured by the Czech-ire amateur some 50 years ago, has been taken up by the world semi-finalist Artur Yusupov and appears to give Black a fully equal game. In the Nimzo-Indian Defence, the rare 2 d4 e5 3 Nc3 Bb4 White's most popular fourth move used to be 4 e3, but in the last six months or so this has been usurped by 4 Qc2 and 4 f3. Anatoly Karpov's favourite 12 Bx7+ against the Grünfeld Defence, which he has tested several times against world champion Gary Kasparov, continues to be debated and still has no clear assessment. Faced with so much material this writer's first instinct is to sidetrack Short's marathons and the dour Karpov v. Timman match games, and to go straight to the index and look up the Polgar sisters. Sure enough they are all there, competing in the master tournament at Wijk aan Zee in Holland. Judith, 14, the youngest and most brilliant Polgar, won an artistic game (published in the *Weekend FT* on February 10) but was otherwise, by her standards, a little subdued. The family still produced some of the most entertaining chess at Wijk, as in this miniature by 16-year-old Zsófia. White: Zsófia Polgar (Hungary). Black: Loek van Wely (Netherlands). 2 Pirc Defence (Wijk aan Zee 1989). 1 e4 d5 2 d4 Nf6 3 Nc3 g5 4 f4 Bg7 5 Nf3 c5 6 dxc5 Qa5 7 Bd3 Qxc5 8 Qc2 O-O 9 Be3 Qa5

10 h3? This is a well-known book variation where 10 O-O Bg4 gives a level game but where the Polgars have introduced the idea of an immediate K-side pawn storm. 10... e5 11 O-O Nf5? Playing to win material is a risky plan with Black behind in development. I prefer 11... Nf6 12 g4 exf4 13 Bxf4 Bc5 14 f5 Nf3 15 Qe1 Nxf1 16 g4! The point; Black's knight cannot escape so White goes straight for attack on the king. 14... gxf5? Opening a file for White's rook is near fatal. Black should still try Nc6. 15 gxf5 Qd8 16 Bc4 Kh7 17 Ng5 Bh6 18 Qh4 Bxg5 19 Bxg5 f6 20 Bh6 Nd7 21 Rg1 Qe7 22 Qg4 Resigns. Black's knight remains alive in the white camp right to the end, but he has no defence to Qg5+ or Bg7+.

## PROBLEM No. 827



S. Makartchev v. V. Tukmakov, Palma de Mallorca 1989. This type of endgame, where both sides have fast running passed pawns, can be hard to calculate and there is the temptation to duck out of the race. Here White (to move) can go 1 a7 Rb2 Rxb2 3 Rxb2 but Black still has drawing chances by 3... b4. Can you find a better plan for White? Solution Page XXIII

Leonard Barden



## A focus on simplicity...

Glyn Genin, FT pictures editor, gives a guide to the best in user-friendly cameras

**P**HOTOGRAPHY HAS come a long way since George Eastman invented the first Kodak camera in 1888, making picture-taking "easy" for the amateur like myself. Kodak's Box Brownie, which used to take family snapshots for close on 70 years, no longer exists. Eastman would certainly approve, however, of the bewildering array of 35mm "point and shoot" cameras available today, which can take very good pictures and can easily be used by people who don't want to take photography too seriously. The simplest and cheapest form is the fixed-focus camera, designed to take pictures in focus from about five feet away to the horizon. They range in price from £15 to around £60. Among the best are the Kodak S3000D for about £45, and the Yashica Motor-J at around £50. Both have built-in flash, power film wind and rewind and are easy to load. Provided the film you use is DX coded — the cassette will have a bar code, like foodstuffs in a supermarket — the Yashica will set the film speed for you as well. Kodak's Brazilian-made S3000D comes with a comprehensive five-year guarantee. Autofocus cameras, which focus automatically down to about three feet, usually using an infra-red beam reflected off the subject, start at around £100 and go up to about £250. Set yourself a cash limit and check what's available within it. With cameras, high performance and high quality does not necessarily go hand-in-hand with high price. More than 30 versions are currently available. Most have DX coding, which automatically sets the film speed, easy loading, power film advance and rewind, and built-in flash which comes on automatically when the available light is poor. Many have zoom lenses which allow you to vary the size of your subject without changing your own position.

The Nikon RF2 Fun Touch is a simple, fool-proof autofocus which offers good results at under £180. At around £140, the RF2 gives top-grade results and is excellent value. The higher-priced Nikon TW20 has a wide-angle as well as a standard lens built in, and can focus down to two feet. Nikon's TW Zoom camera is an excellent performer too. The zoom lens covers wide-angle landscapes through to close-up portraits, and a zoom control shoots a three-picture sequence at wide-angle, standard, and telephoto lens settings. Expect to pay about £200. Canon, whose Sureshot was a pioneer in the autofocus market, sells a range of keenly-priced compacts. The fairly basic Sureshot Ace (£130), higher specification Sureshot Supreme (£150), and Sureshot Zoom XL (£200) are all good buys. The Minolta AF Tele Super (£160) has two focal lengths, 35mm wide-angle and 50mm short telephoto, and a feature which allows the photographer to compensate for back-lit subjects. It is a solid, no-nonsense camera, if a little dated. Leica, perhaps surprisingly, also makes a dual-focal length autofocus compact, way down the market from the classic and collectable rangefinder cameras for which the company is justifiably famous. Priced at £80 more than the Minolta, and with a similar specification, it is an expensive way of acquiring a little red and white Leica badge. But if Gucci, Vuitton and other designer labels are part of your lifestyle, the Leica A-F1 might be for you. Whatever your choice — and you will certainly get better results by spending a little more on buying an autofocus rather than a fixed-focus camera — check the photographic press for the keenest prices. The weekly *Amateur Photographer* magazine is full of camera shop ads. And before you buy, do try and handle and compare cameras of similar specification within your price range.

## ...and the best of later developments

**F**ILM processing and printing can be a problem for the amateur photographer. Low-cost colour laboratories work on very slim profit margins, but the tens of millions of casual snapshots they handle each year are often a valuable, and very personal, record. If damage should occur, such value cannot be replaced by just a "free" film and a refund. Bargain-basement mail order offers need to be treated with a fair amount of caution. If you are dissatisfied with the results, do you really want the bother of a frustrating and time-consuming exchange of letters? Typically, a mail order lab will charge around £10 for processing a 36-exposure film and making 7" by 5" prints — often known as "tumbler" or "Super" size. Standard 6" by 4" prints should cost about £6. Add to this the cost of postage, and always send film Recorded Delivery. A high-volume processor will often develop and print film on the day it's received, but you'll need to allow for weekends and the vagaries of the Post Office before your pictures return. High Street camera dealers, supermarkets, newsagents, and chemists will also send developing and printing work away to processing laboratories such as Kodak, or, in the case of Boots and other large chains, to their own, wholly-owned labs. Courier pick-up and delivery makes the time at which your work is returned more predictable, and if things do go wrong at least there is a face to complain to. Prices will probably be slightly higher than mail order. Mini-labs, which offer on-the-spot developing and printing with fast turn-round times, have become popular in recent years. Many will offer one-hour processing; most will complete the job in less than three. Be-orders for popular-sized prints will probably be completed the same day. However, enlargements and any other special work will probably not be done on the prem-

ises and will take three to five working days. Like a restaurant where you can see through to the kitchen, the mini-lab concept shows you "the works." If it looks right, it probably is right. Prices vary, but will usually be comparable with a camera store or chemist. Whether you choose mail-order, High Street retailer or mini-lab, it's worth remembering that both Kodak and Fuji run regular quality control checks on businesses which use their paper and chemistry. Many advertise this fact prominently. If they don't, ask. Incidentally, if you prefer to take pictures in black and white (very much in vogue at the moment), mini-labs can process Ilford's excellent XP1 film using the same process as for colour prints, although the prints they produce often have a sepia cast to them.

**S**avings of 25% to 50%  
on Mens and Ladies  
merchandise

**Aquascutum**

**L**

**E**

100 Regent Street  
London W1

ALSO AT BRANCHES IN  
MANCHESTER AND BRISTOL

## SISAL SUMMER SALE

(JUNE/JULY/AUGUST)

A one-off chance for  
amazing value.  
6 selected designs  
from £7.95 p.p.y.

SAMPLES: 05887-666  
OR VISIT  
OUR SHOWROOM

Crucial Trading Limited  
77 Westbourne Park Rd  
London W2  
(OPEN SATS)



## GARDENING

# Frond of ferns? Choose British

Arthur Hellyer staunchly supports the uniqueness of native plants

THE VICTORIANS were not greatly worried about conservation, since it had not occurred to them that nature was at risk. Primarily, they were collectors and recorders. They liked to possess beautiful plants in their gardens and glasshouses or, if there was not room for them there, they would keep fern fronds pressed between paper and stored in cabinets.

As a lad, I worked for a professional gardener, who had amassed a large collection of such pressed native ferns collected in West Country lanes, where he searched for those with unusual patterns. He had also perfected a method of printing directly on to paper from the live fronds which enabled him to reproduce any form as many times as he wished, although whether he had found any practical use for this I do not know. It was the achievement and the possession that mattered.

Some years later, I worked for A.J. Macsell, the gardening writer and editor, who had joined the British Pteridological Society - a group formed by botanists, gardeners and others on September 23 1891 for those interested in wild ferns - in its early days. He went annually to the flower show at Southport, Merseyside, to judge the many classes for ferns organised by the BPS. One of his co-judges was his friend, Robert Bolton, the sweetpea grower and exhibitor, who was also a fern fancier, ferns being his hobby and sweetpeas his trade. Both men cultivated considerable collections of hardy ferns in their own gardens and a smaller number of tender kinds in their greenhouses.

In those days it was the hardy British ferns that were first favourites with the fanciers. They searched for natural variations in the leaves, just as my old gardener friend had done, and they also raised thousands of ferns from spores quite an easy thing to do, and looked among the sporophylls for interesting variations in the character of the fronds and the habit of growth of the plants.

Today, it is foreign ferns for indoor decoration that hold centre stage. I do not think that gardeners in general are much aware of hardy ferns, except for a few favourite kinds, such as the Royal Fern (*Osmunda*), so admirable for wet places, the Ostrich Feather Fern (*Metaxa*), which is naturalised but not native and can make fine shuttlecocks of fronds up to five feet high, and probably the Male Fern (*Adiantum*), which is the one most likely to enter the garden uninvited and be allowed to stay,

although without much curiosity. Yet, for once, in a way it is we in the British Isles who have the pick of the bunch if we only like to make use of it, and that what members of the BPS have been saying for just on a century. By the early 1920s, they had described and named more than 1,000 varieties of native ferns. Numbers continued to grow although many were lost during and after the Second World War. My guess is that ferns are now mounting in numbers again, thanks to the widespread increase in interest in plants and the ease with which many ferns can be grown.

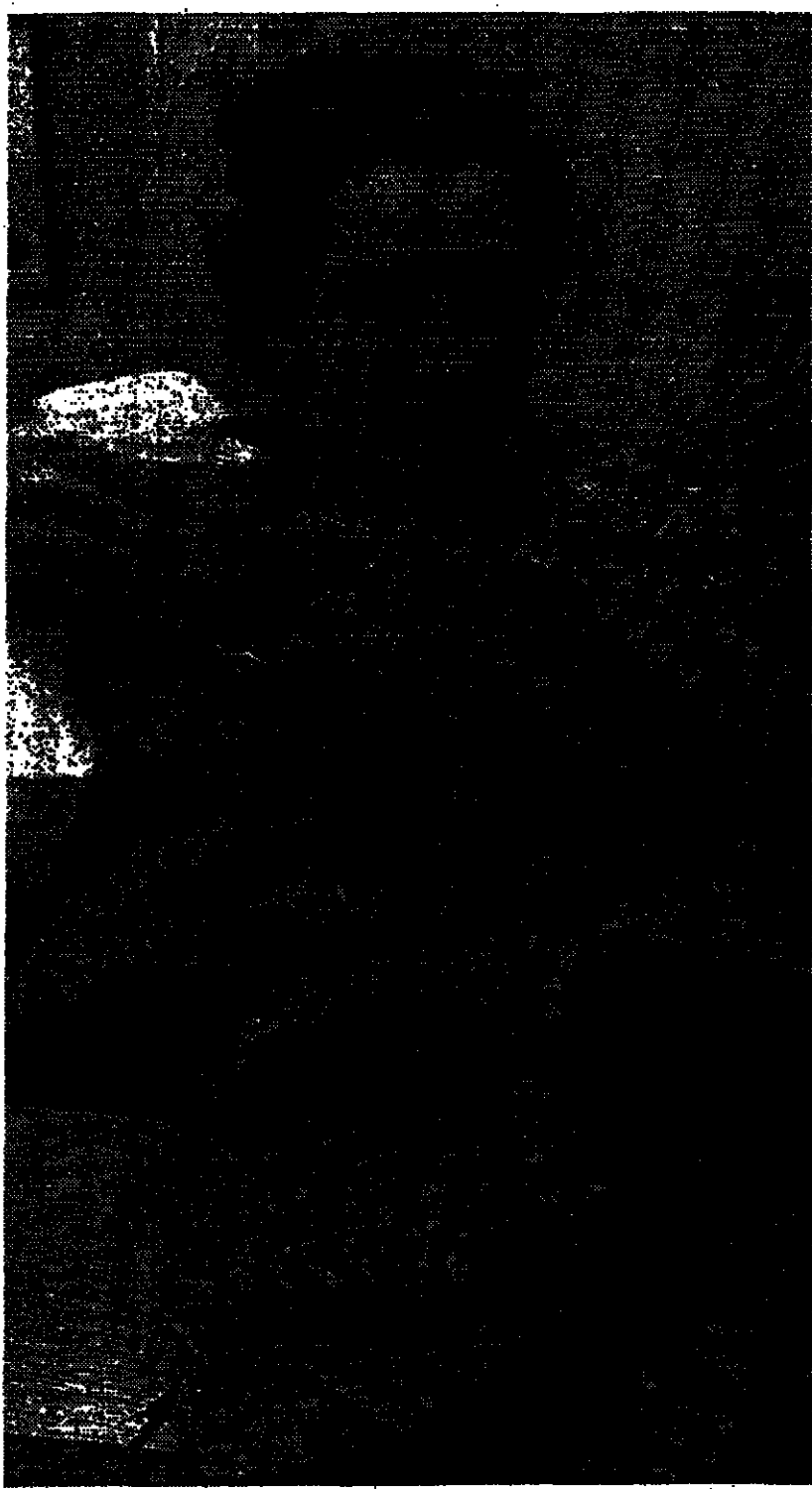
British ferns, or at any rate some species of them, seem to possess an unusual ability to produce minor variations, the kind that are of little or no importance to botanists but can be very interesting to gardeners. One of the great presidents of the BPS, Charles T. Drury, drew attention to this in *The Book of British Ferns*, which he wrote early this century.

"It is really astonishing," he said, "how few people... are aware that in our British ferns and their varieties we have something absolutely unique in the world." Maybe the uniqueness was partly in the eyes of the beholders sharpened to spot the smallest deviations in frond pattern, the multiplication of the leaflets, or pinnae, any change in their colour, and the development of crests and unusual forms of growth.

The keenness of eye is still there, and although hardy ferns are probably not quite as easy to buy now as they were in the early years of the century they are still on view at almost every Royal Horticultural Society show, and also at a good many provincial shows. A good selection of them is to be found in the pages of *The Plant Finder*.

Few plants are better suited by nature for the requirements of small gardens today. Ferns do not require much space, nor a lot of light. Some are evergreen and all are pleasant to look at for a long period each year. Most are unfussy about soil, but they will probably grow all the better if leaf mould can be collected and dug in before planting and spread as a top dressing in subsequent years. Coarse peat will do as a substitute.

Above all, although the unmodified species can be appreciated in the mass, the selected variations need to be studied close up. They are just the plants to have growing close to the barbecue or the sitting-out place, where one is likely



*Nephrolepis Cordifolia Plumosa*, the Neph fern, is given the caring touch

to rest and brood. Here, one can watch them unfold in spring and die down in autumn, if that is their habit, or one can enjoy the winter green, if the leaves are persistent, as in the Heartstongue fern, and both the Soft and Hard Shield ferns. In grimy places, such ferns can be avoided, because they get dirty, but

even these kinds get themselves entirely new clothing each spring. In anyone seeking more information about the activities of the British Pteridological Society should write to A.E. Busby, BPS Secretary, Crofters, 16 Kirby Corner Road, Conley, Coventry CV4 5GP. Tel: 0243-715590.

# Days of rain and roses

Robin Lane Fox on the merits of Bobby James and good manure

AT LAST the rain has rescued us. The past 11 weeks have been miserable for anyone with newly-planted flower beds. It smells like gardening and I have been sporting in the earth, pulling weeds with pleasure and finding that at last, they come cleanly out of the ground.

Wetted and revived, we are in the middle of the rose season. These are not weeks to waste and in order to make the most of them, remember to look upwards as well as sideways.

Some of the best sights are on walls and outbuildings, the yellow-flowered *Rosa rugosa* flat out in London during April; black spire *Rosa* has been mysteriously absent in the dry weather, now it is the time of the classic climbers, whose thimble-like buds have been dislodged by the wet weather.

This week, some of my favourites are at their best. Five years ago, many of you wrote to tell me that the best climbing rose was *Rosa de Hollande*. I have now observed it on an air-seal wall through a hot season and can agree that its colour does not turn purple and it also does not hang its head in the heat.

The roses are right, as usual: this rose really is the wise gardener's first choice in this climate bracket. I would add that I do not think the climber is altogether wrong either. For some while, I have been hinting at the charm of the flat, fully-petalled bluish white climber called *Sombrall* which almost every one seems to have forgotten. It is sold by David Austin, of Albrighton, Wolverhampton, and on my east-facing wall it is a mass of flowers and buds. I have not over-pruned it and it is showing its general friendliness to its owner by looking into the dining-room window with its best heads of flowers.

On a grander scale, mid-June is the time when we all want to see white roses cascading in the evening light. People think naturally of *Rose Kiftgate* which is much too vigorous or *The Garland* which is smaller-flowered and not so impressive. I think finally of an old friend called *Rambling Rector* which is a deserving candidate for the vacant archbishopric: it

is vigorous, prickly and smooths the opposition while delighting its admirers with bunches of tightly-formed flowers. However, it has one conspicuous weakness: it is not certain to survive a severe winter. In its absence, I would emphasise the best alternative, Bobby James.

Bobby James is not perfect. Its white flowers are semi-double; individually the shape is not special; there is not much scent and it only flowers once. However, it has some signal merits. It cascades in a romantic way. It will go mad in open, semi-shade; it likes eyesores, car ports, incongruous extensions and all the other villains of right-minded gardeners.



How can I be so sure? Well, I used to grow it on a rusty tin roof and I have just seen it at its best on the back end of a house in north London. Here, it is fulfilling a part which is everyone's problem. The back wall of the house had a window in it so that any climber would have to be trained around either side of the frame and then show enough strength to run wild on the roof above.

Bobby James does the trick. From two main stems, trained either side of the window, it develops into a thick layer of branches which will cover the entire roof and side walls of a drum extension. It looks romantic from below and friendly from above: the owners of this specimen greeted through the windows of the first floor landing.

It faces east and catches very little sun. In a truly desperate site, I would prefer the old *Alberic Barbier* whose glossy leaves are almost evergreen and whose white flowers are more or less double. It is even

tougher in a drab place. These white roses are extremely vigorous: can we really control them in small gardens?

They throw out long growing, like brambles, which are already beginning to show in the flowering system, here, I would emphasise that the great French nurserymen of the past used to prune many of our old-fashioned roses much more frequently than we do. They paid no attention to the season. As soon as a rampant climber, or a hybrid *Perpetua*, forms throughout a long shoot without flowers they would cut it back to the base if it interrupted the neat, formal shape of the bush. I have pictures of the late-flowering white climber *Felicite de Perpetue*, which is growing along the top of a low wall and pergola and has not sprouted out of control because its owner kept cutting it three or four times a year. Myself, I have practised this on roses like *Isapahhan*, or *Mme Isaac Perle* and have not damaged the flowers in future summers by pruning ruthlessly and removing long shoots during the previous year. I am convinced that we are wrong to put up with too much of a tangle on these old roses which we never give much licence by their early nurserymen.

To grow well, these big roses need manure, especially in the poor soil of a town, beneath an urban villa. Probably, you do not have the mixed blessing of a local pig farm. Instead, I must report that the London owners of this fine Bobby James swear by a manure called *Dug*. It is widely used by rose-growers; it arrives in proper bags which cost about 38 pence according to quantity. *Pelco Fertilisers Five Hills*, High Barnet, Barnet, Bath, BA1 7JY supply it, bagged and delivered. (Tel: 0225-858962. Access cards accepted only from callers.) To judge from the results, *Dug* does wonders for climbers and to judge from the bags, it has a good, sound record for established stock too. The *Dug* home team describes themselves as "purveyors of the manure to the gentry since 1965". Radicals and socialists may not have realised what they are up against: fed on *Dug*, the gentry have not exactly been wilting in the past 25 years.

## LONDON PROPERTY

**FARRAR STEAD & GYLIN**  
071-373 8425

**SUPERB RENTAL INVESTMENT**

**WETHERBY GARDENS, SOUTH KENSINGTON**

A selection of 2 bedroom flats available in an impressive Victorian building overlooking communal gardens, close to Gloucester Road tube station.

- Excellent rental return for investors.
- Option to purchase each flat fully furnished at a competitive price.
- Passenger lift.
- Terraces and balconies to some flats.

Prices from £210,000  
Subject to contract.

85 year leases

**CHEYNE COURT, CHELSEA SW3**

Spacious, attractive & light 36 floor flat. Well presented. Plenty of storage space. Double reception hall for entertainment. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Large FF kitchen/dining room. All appliances in well maintained block. Lease 122 yrs & share freehold. Tremendously reduced for quick sale. O.A.R.O. £250,000 Tel: 071 561 8295.

## GARDENING

SAVE ALMOST  
**£300**  
FREE POWERED  
COLLECTOR

A REVELATION IN SUPER-EFFICIENT, TROUBLE FREE GRASS COLLECTION.

This is the collector that's set new standards. It's still trying to match. A Powered brushstroke sweeps up even the dampest clippings whilst you mow - ready to dump easily without even leaving your seat. Built-in roller creates a superb striped finish.

Now FREE - for a limited period only - when you buy any Westwood 'T' Series tractor at normal price.

Tractors for 1/2 acre upwards - even better value than normal.

PHONE FREE ON

0800-378315

quoting 188 when connected

FREE 34 PAGE BUYERS GUIDE PLUS FREE VHS VIDEO

Post to Westwood Ltd, 189, FREEPOST, Plymouth, Plymouth PL7 3BN. Please send me your buyers guide [ ] plus VHS Video [ ] and free offer voucher [ ] I would like to arrange a demonstration - without obligation [ ]

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

TEL \_\_\_\_\_

LASTING QUALITY TO DO A GOOD DEAL MORE

**NO DEPOSIT**

**THIS IS NOT ALL HOT AIR**

**100% OWNERSHIP**

**CHEAPER THAN RENTING**

**ABBEY COURT**

CHURCHILL ROAD, WIMBLEDON

• BUY A 3 BEDROOM FLAT FOR UNDER £200 PER WEEK

• THREE 2 BEDROOM FLATS LEFT AT JUST £134 PER WEEK

• 75% MORTGAGE PLUS 25% INTEREST FREE LOAN

• COME AND SEE FOR YOURSELF

SHOWFLAT OPEN DAILY 11 AM TO 5 PM

SOLE AGENTS **DRUCE** Tel: 031-209 0011

**WIMBLEDON SW19**

Top floor apartment with panoramic view of Wimbledon town, London & Surrey Hills.

3 beds, reception, balcony, kitchen/dining room, 2 double beds, 2 baths. Prime group open, garden. Large FF kitchen/dining room. All appliances in well maintained block. Lease 122 yrs & share freehold. Tremendously reduced for quick sale. O.A.R.O. £250,000 Tel: 071 561 8295.

**PRIME CHELSEA SW3**

A pair of substantial houses on five floors with established garden/terrace. Ready to let as building rooms or with development potential.

**FREEHOLD**

SERIOUS OFFERS INVITED 081-629 5545

**RADIUS**

**GARDENING**

**OAK LEAF GARDEN SERVICES**

Commitment to Excellence

We work to our motto

For brochure ring  
York (0904) 690401  
London 081-347 9140

**LONDON RENTALS**

**ROSEWOOD ESTATES LTD.**

29 CLEVELAND SQ. WC2G 6DD

Rosewood Estates Ltd. urgently require all quality properties in the London area for waiting first class tenants i.e. Embassy and Co. Ltd.

Please phone us now on 071-725 7205

**SLOANE SQUARE, LONDON SW3**

Attractive 2 bed maisonette with office accommodation on ground floor. Ideal Directors Suite. New Lease Available.

MILLERS & HARDING 071 492 0555

**PRIME LAND FOR SALE**

**Winnington Road, Hampstead, N2**

The only available freehold plot in Winnington Rd with full planning permission to erect a 17 room Mansion with Swimming Pool and Garaging comprising 6,250 square feet.

Price on Application

For Further Information Contact  
**Penelope Court**  
**SOLE AGENTS**  
**BEAUCHAMP ESTATES**

24 Curzon Street  
London W1  
071-499-7722

**Home & Sons**

The most beautiful apartment currently available in W.I.

Magnificent three bedroom apartment. Drawing room 30x20 with balcony. Dining room 17'x16. Outstanding interior with ornate moulded ceilings and Adam fireplace.

Open Thursday 12-5pm

New 125 year lease £475,000

071-499 9344

**Keith Cardale Groves**

SURVEYORS, VALUERS & ESTATE AGENTS

**IVORY SQUARE ST. KATHARINE BY THE TOWER LONDON E1**

Ready available 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom, 1 kitchen, 1 living room, 1 dining room, 1 study, 1 terrace, 1 garden. Lease 22 years. Rent £15,000 per annum. Details: Keith Cardale Groves 21 Grosvenor Square, W1 Ref: EWM Tel: 071-499 6004

SPECIALTY SELLING your property? Get expert help from UK's leading company. Phone Tony Cox of BCK 071 851 3821.

## COUNTRY PROPERTY

**STRUTT & PARKER**  
071-629 7282

**A PORTFOLIO OF PRIME TIMESHARE FISHINGS ON THE RIVERS TAY AND ANNAN**

FOR SALE BY PRIVATE TREATY AS A WHOLE OR IN LOTS.

**RIVER TAY:**

Lot 1 - Week 12 Taymouth  
6 rods averaging 12.8 salmon Offers over £75,000

Lot 2 - Week 30, Upper Scope  
3 rods averaging 8 salmon Offers over £75,000

Lot 3 - Week 29, Upper Scope  
2 rods averaging 3 salmon Offers over £32,000

**RIVER ANNAN:**

Lot 4 - Week 33, Newbie  
4 rods averaging 2 salmon Offers over £25,000

Edinburgh Office, 47 Melville Street Tel: 031 226 2500 Ref: 3B/4089

**SOUTH NORFOLK**

A140 2 miles Scope 5 miles Norwich 18 miles

**FIRST CLASS INVESTMENT FARM**

Primarily Grade 2 Arable Holding

About 333 acres

Let and production £24,000 per annum

FOR SALE BY PRIVATE TREATY

Chelmsford Office: Cowal Hall, Chelmsford. Tel: (0245) 258201  
Norwich Office: Upper King Street (0603) 617431  
Ref: 3D/15W33

**NORTH ESSEX**

Braintree 3 miles Chelmsford 20 miles Bishop's Cleeve (M11) 18 miles

**SUPERB AGRICULTURAL INVESTMENT ESTATE**

Comprising Grade 2 Dairy and Arable Holding

About 735 acres

Let and production £38,750 per annum

For Sale by Private Treaty

Chelmsford Office: Cowal Hall, Chelmsford. Tel: (0245) 258201  
Ref: GL/SDH



# Property

## Homes that are as Cornish as pasties

John Brennan visits the Falmouth development of millionaire entrepreneur Peter de Savary

**Y**OU CAN tell a lot by the way people move. Some glide, some shuffle, some affect a Groucho Marx list. Among property developers there are two common styles of walking. There is the "unaccustomed as I am to be out of the car" style. Then there is the infectious "excited to be here" sprint.

This theatrical approach can make the least prepossessing property appear to be the most exciting assembly of bricks and mortar ever attempted. Visiting any property with such an enthusiast has its dangers.

Languid developers limit their viewing to a few cautious warts of the cigar in the general direction of the building. Enthusiasts, on the other hand, like to play. Keeping pace with an enthusiastic developer let loose on a half-built site invariably means climbing ladders and crossing scaffolding planks that contractors would think twice about walking on.

However, being squashed by plant and equipment, or falling off a roof are minor risks compared to the danger of losing all sense of proportion. It is hard to keep in mind the fact that a block of flats or a new estate is vastly over-priced, in the wrong place, or simply ugly, when a sprinting developer is bubbling with obvious pleasure.

That is why no-one thinking of buying a property should go within a mile of an enthusiastic developer. It's far safer to view a property without the risk of being won over to the idea, rather than the reality of a place.

That is also why millionaire yachting enthusiast Peter de Savary makes a too-perfect guide to his own properties. The de Savary story varies depending on who tells it.

The facts are simple enough: 16-year-old school leaver with one O level, in Scripture, makes his fortune in oil trading, hits the headlines with his America's Cup challenges; establishes high-life high-cost London club with a Caribbean annex; buys Littlecote Manor,



Port Pendennis Harbour Village (left) and a view of the peninsula. Prices in the village are pitched at £275,000 and down for 1,000-year leaseholds. Properties are available through Humberts on 071-626-6700 or 0326-211211

In Wiltshire, Lands' End, many of the more interesting bits of Cornwall, some UK ports and John O'Groats, and sets out to develop a Manhattan apartment block that out-trumps the American millionaire Donald Trump by couple of floors.

Listen to some of the more entrenched City sceptics - or to those in Cornwall's professional establishment who view change adversely - and de Savary emerges as a cross between Attila the Hun and every subsequent asset-stripper you care to mention. Listen to a Littlecote neighbour, or to a Cornish shopkeeper who is not on the payroll of de Savary's Cornwall Trust holding company, and a quite different picture emerges.

It comes back to that of the energetic developer: someone who makes things happen. In person, the walk is the giveaway. Peter de Savary has a stage presence that calls for a stage to be centre of. The

boats provide the skipper's role. In Falmouth, Cornwall - which he sailed into on a visit and stayed to buy the harbour and docks - the entire northern side of the Peninsular provides a suitable backdrop for his energies.

The redevelopment in progress is more of a total resurrection than a remodelling job. Work refuelling ships off one of Europe's largest natural harbours in the ship repair yards, and in a former store converted into a yacht refit and construction centre, has brought fresh jobs and a generation of apprenticeships with prospect of real work at the end of them.

On a former industrial dumping site, between the harbour and the bay side of old Falmouth, Port Pendennis Harbour Village is being built. When complete, the village will have 200 houses and flats around a 70-berth marina basin. And it is extending the town with an indifference to the general state

of the residential market that makes local estate agents shake their heads in bemusement.

At a time when it seems that every coastal inlet from Lands End to John O'Groats sports a half-planned or half-built marina development aimed at the holiday home or pre-retirement market, yet another waterside housing scheme should not excite that much interest. And why would anyone want to pay £100,000-plus for a flat, or up to £275,000 for a marina home in a country where £250,000 still puts you into the top price range for all but the most exceptional houses?

The answers come back to the developer. On the one hand, de Savary owns the company. He has no outside shareholders to argue that he is committing a potential £43m too much in an ill-timed scheme. He would obviously like to speed sales, but more than a dozen of the properties have sold in the thinnest of thin markets, and, in

any event, he says: "You have to anticipate markets."

While other developments are being stalled he is pressing ahead with the full project, and he is not cutting corners to save on costs. Quite the reverse. At the outset the Falmouth project didn't look too impressive on paper. It was another marina with another set of sub-Mediterranean housing units near a working dockyard. What has changed is that it has been tinkered with on a grand scale.

This is the traditional Cornish village that might have been, but never was before. "I have photographs of every style here," says de Savary, who sailed up and down the coast, architecture spotting with a camera and returning to add an extra window here, a new roof line there, a change of colour to this house or that to get the view from the sea correct.

He confirms that he has driven the architects "absolutely bonkers."

Inside and out, that first, regulated mix of housing bears the mark of someone who has spent much of his career creating accessible lifestyles. Elsewhere in the de Savary empire the common theme of adding value by not skimping on the quality still seems oddly alien in a country where tourist facilities are often embarrassingly poor and where, on a broader view, corporate cost accountancy is geared to squeeze any big ideas through the narrow gap of fast returns.

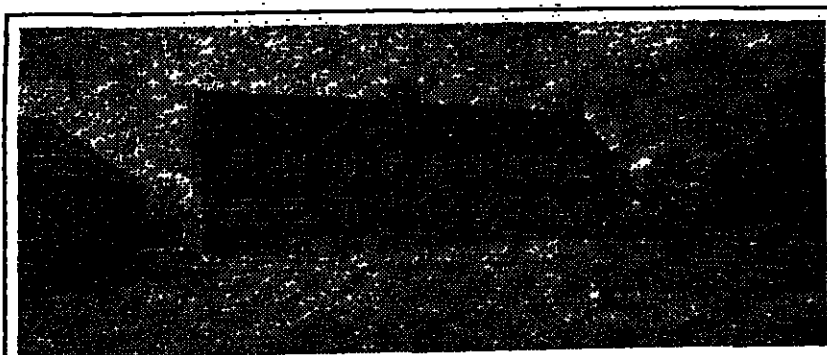
Port Pendennis Harbour Village, with its 50 different houses and flat styles, and its no-expense-spared landscaping, is emerging as a totally different place to the scheme suggested by the initial designs. This will be an instantly accessible slice of the Cornwall of the imagination. It is just enough of a film set not to be an anti-climax for anyone making the long-haul down to the far south west, and it is blended in with the town to avoid becoming

too much of a visitors' ghetto.

As for the prices, de Savary is quite clear about the market value of what he is creating, and that has little to do with estate agents' comparisons or the state of the housing market. He bluntly rejected tentative agency suggestions about dropping the prices in the spring. In fact, he is talking about a 15 per cent price rise this autumn for the next stage of the development as it spreads across reclaimed land facing out across Falmouth Harbour and as the marina yacht club is completed. An 8,000 sq ft rooftop apartment will add to the de Savary list of home addresses.

Why Port Pendennis is different is that de Savary knows that he is selling the idea as much as the reality of the place. "If you were just looking for a house in the area than you could buy cheaper," he says. "That's not what we're doing here. What we are offering is a way of life."

## CLUTTONS



**WEST SUSSEX**  
A fine Residential and Arable Farm in the fertile Chichester Plain.  
17th Century Grade II manor house with 4 reception rooms and 8 bedrooms. 3 cottages. Attractive range of traditional buildings. Grain

**BETWEEN CHICHESTER AND SELSEY**  
Storage for 420 tons. Mainly Grade 1 and 2 land. 355 Acres.  
For Sale as a Whole or in 7 Lots.  
LONDON OFFICE: 071-408 1010.  
ARUNDEL OFFICE: (0903) 882213



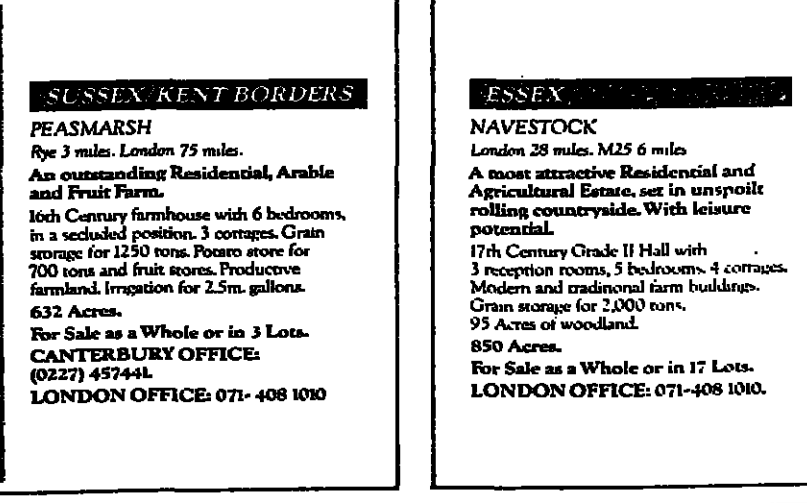
**KENT**  
London 23 miles. Folkestone (Churned Tunnel) 40 miles. Gillingham 25 miles. M26 3 miles. M25 6 miles.  
A magnificent Elizabethan house, Listed Grade II\* in excellent decorative condition, close to international communications.

**IGHTHAM COURT**  
4 reception rooms, 7 bedrooms, 7 bathrooms. Staff quarters. Terraced gardens, woodland and ponds. Hard tennis court.  
About 20 Acres.  
LONDON OFFICE: 071-408 1010.  
CANTERBURY OFFICE: (0227) 457441



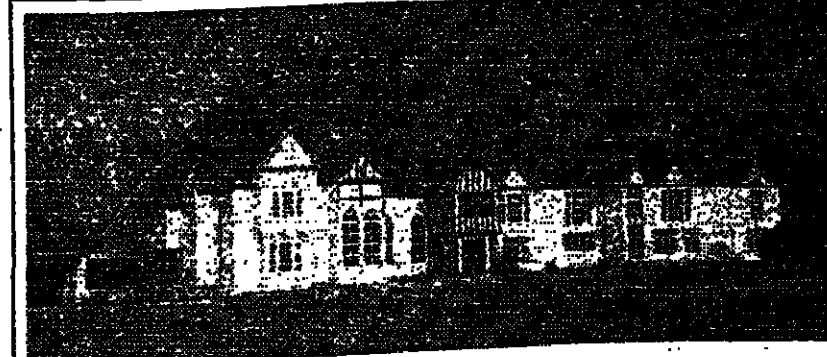
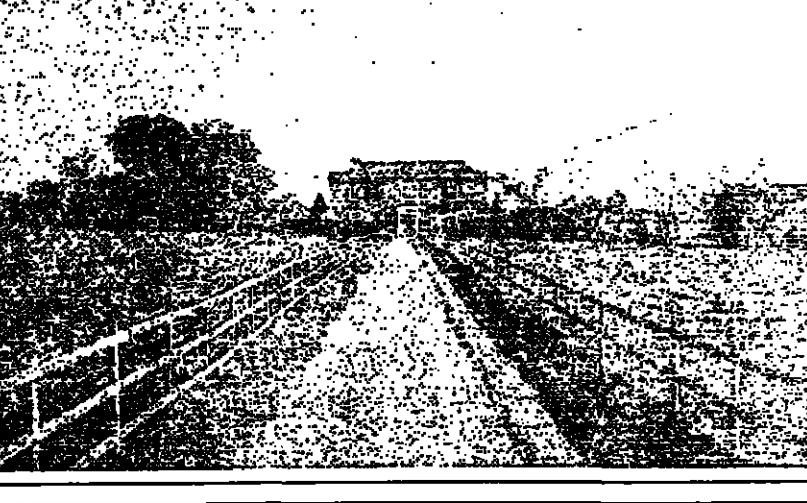
**WILTSHIRE**  
**UPTON LOVELL**  
Warminster 5 miles. Salisbury 14 miles.  
Exceptionally well equipped Dairy and Arable Farm.  
4 bedroom farmhouse. 5 cottages. Dairy unit for

250 cows. Grain storage for 750 tons. Over 1m. ltr. milk quota.  
661 Acres.  
For Sale as a Whole or in 13 Lots.  
BATH OFFICE: (0125) 447575.  
LONDON OFFICE: 071-408 1010



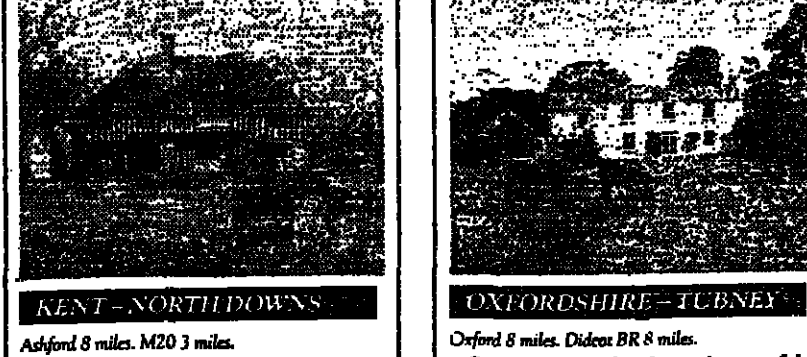
**SUSSEX KENT BORDERS**  
**PEASMARSH**  
Rye 3 miles. London 75 miles.  
An outstanding Residential, Arable and Fruit Farm.  
16th Century farmhouse with 6 bedrooms, in a secluded position. 3 cottages. Grain storage for 1250 tons. Poultry area for 700 tons and fruit stores. Productive farmland. Irrigation for 2.5m. gallons.  
632 Acres.  
For Sale as a Whole or in 3 Lots.  
CANTERBURY OFFICE: (0227) 457441.  
LONDON OFFICE: 071-408 1010

**ESSEX**  
**NAVESTOCK**  
London 28 miles. M25 6 miles.  
A most attractive Residential and Agricultural Estate, set in unspoilt rolling countryside. With leisure potential.  
17th Century Grade II Hall with 3 reception rooms, 5 bedrooms, 4 cottages. Modern and traditional farm buildings. Grain storage for 2,000 tons.  
95 Acres of woodland.  
850 Acres.  
For Sale as a Whole or in 17 Lots.  
LONDON OFFICE: 071-408 1010.

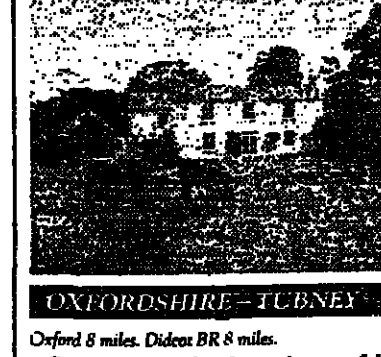


**KENT - OTTHAM**  
Maidstone 2 miles. Ashford 13 miles.  
A Listed Grade II\* country house in need of restoration, dating from the late 15th Century.  
Existing planning 'Residential' Tutorial. Ideal for a variety of institutional and commercial uses.

**GORE COURT**  
6 principal reception rooms, 15 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, self-contained annexe. Cottage and variety of outbuildings. About 25 Acres.  
CANTERBURY OFFICE: (0227) 457441  
FOLKESTONE OFFICE: (0203) 890422  
LONDON OFFICE: 071-408 1010.



**KENT - NORTH DOWNS**  
Ashford 8 miles. M20 3 miles.  
An outstanding Grade II\* 14th Century hall house standing in lovely grounds.  
Drawing room, sitting room, dining room, study, 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. 2 bedroom cottage. Garaging. Gardens and paddocks.  
About 8 Acres.  
CANTERBURY OFFICE: (0227) 457441



**OXFORDSHIRE - TUBNEY**  
Oxford 8 miles. Didcot BR 8 miles.  
A fine, substantial farmhouse in peaceful location on the edge of the village.  
4 reception rooms, games room, 6 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Gardens and paddocks. Tennis court. Heated swimming pool. Garaging and stables. Over 3 Acres.  
OXFORD OFFICE: (0865) 246611



**GLAMORGANSHIRE - BEITH**  
Glasgow 20 miles. M8 11 miles.  
Glasgow Airport 15 minutes.  
An historic Scottish Castle dating from the 16th Century with later additions, set in its own policies.  
About 37 Acres.

Entrance hall, library, drawing room, dining room, sitting room, tower study, 9 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, cinema, cellar. Self-contained basement flat. Garage and outbuilding. Gardens, wooded policies, shooting.  
EDINBURGH OFFICE: 011-225 8602

Country Residential Department: 45 Berkeley Square, London W1X 5DB. Tel: 071-408 1010

Also: Chelsea, Docklands, Kensington, Arundel, Basildon, Bath, Canterbury, Carlisle, Edinburgh, Folkestone, Harrogate, Haywards Heath, Leeds, Oxford, Walls, Bahrain, Dubai, Oman, Sharjah.







# **Knight Frank & Rutley INTERNATIONAL**

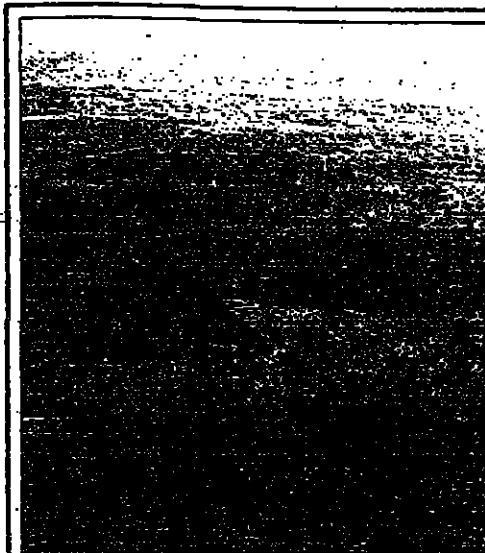
20 Hanover Square  
London W1R 0AH

071-629 8171



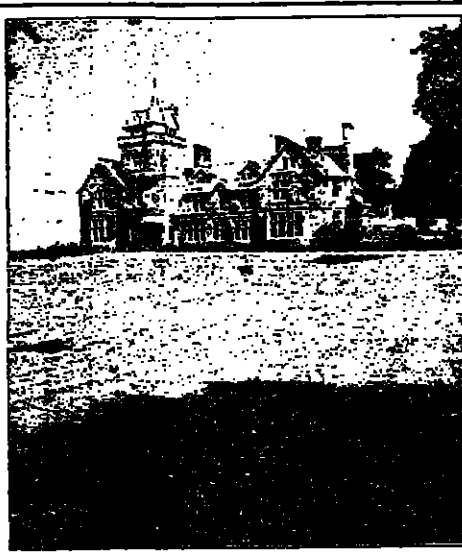
**West Norfolk**  
King's Lynn 7 miles. Norwich 37 miles.  
Cambridge 52 miles.  
**A fine sporting estate with  
leisure and development  
potential**  
Excellent commercial farm with 5-6 bedroom period  
farmhouse, 5 cottages, 2,500 tonnes modern grain storage.  
Two small let farms with period farm houses  
and further cottages.  
Barns with planning consent for 5 dwellings.  
Land pending planning decision for 16 hole golf course.  
Gravel bearing land. Good shoot over 1,840 acres in all.  
107 acres of woodland.  
1 1/2 miles trout fishing on River Bembrey.  
**About 1,160 acres**  
As a whole or in 12 lots  
Apply: London 071-629 8171. (ASC0389)

**Devon**  
Exeter 9 miles. Chudleigh 2 miles.  
**A magnificent  
shooting estate with one of  
the finest houses in Devon**  
Listed Queen Anne/early Georgian house. Entrance lodge.  
Garden cottage. Stable block incorporating 2 cottages.  
Excellent gardens and grounds. Mature park and lake.  
A renowned pheasant shoot with over 30 days a year.  
600 acres of woodland subject to  
Forestry Commission Lease.  
Leisure development potential.  
Licensed clay pigeon ground.  
**In all about 959 acres**  
A further 805 acres of woodland also available.  
Land Agents: Whittow and Laiting of Exeter.  
Apply: Exeter (0322) 432033 or  
London 071-629 8171. (AJR0389)

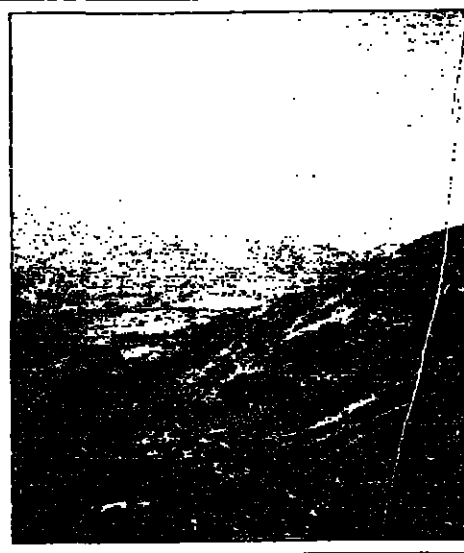


**Buckinghamshire**  
High Wycombe 4 miles.  
**An exceptional  
woodland investment**  
A single block in an attractive and accessible  
location, including magnificent stands  
of mature beech and oak, with good  
sporting potential.  
**About 406 acres**  
Apply: Hangerford (0458) 882726 or  
London 071-629 8171. (PJS0389)

**Stirlingshire**  
Glasgow 12 miles.  
**A lovely residential  
estate with loch and  
commercial forestry  
in superb rural  
location**  
Fine mansion house with 6 reception rooms,  
11 main bedrooms, up to 10 further bedrooms,  
6 bathrooms, etc.  
Potential for other uses including offices.  
**About 609 acres**  
As a whole or in 10 lots  
Joint Agents: G. & S. Properties,  
Glasgow 041-642 9090  
Knight Frank & Rutley,  
Edinburgh 031-225 7105. (CS0389)



**Inverness-shire**  
Beauly 14 miles. Inverness 23 miles.  
**One of Scotland's  
great sporting estates  
set amidst the  
grandeur and  
seclusion of the  
Highlands**  
Renowned deer forest producing average of  
84 stags. Grouse and Pheasant shooting.  
Salmon and trout fishing on 8 miles of the  
River Farrar and lochs.  
Immersive 12 bedroom lodge overlooking  
estate. 3 superbly located cottages.  
2 of which have just been renovated.  
Great variety of wildlife, fauna and flora.  
**About 30,000 acres**  
Apply: Edinburgh 031-225 7105. (CS0389)



**Angus**  
Dundee 30 miles. Edinburgh 84 miles.  
**A fine Georgian house with mature  
gardens and wooded policies**  
4 reception rooms, 8 bedrooms, 6 bathrooms and 61 bathrooms.  
Billiard room and sunny front. Self-contained flat.  
Magnificent garden and grounds. Fine stable block with 3 cottages and  
outbuildings. 100,000 sq ft of modern buildings.  
**About 57 acres**  
As a whole or in 4 lots.  
Apply: Edinburgh 031-225 7105. (WJ0389)



**Hampshire**  
Alton 7 miles. Petersfield 5 miles. London 52 miles.  
Bosham and Gosport 10 miles.  
**A prime residential estate in  
spectacular countryside**  
An elegant 19th Century principal residence with 4 reception rooms, 6 bedrooms,  
5 bathrooms, swimming pool, tennis court.  
Excellent small stand with stable yard and 16 houses. Manages. Staff cottage.  
Home farm with 5 bedroom farmhouse, 3 cottages  
and 100,000 sq ft of modern buildings.  
Extensive deer park with 100 acres of woodland.  
**About 350 acres**  
As a whole or in 10 lots  
Joint Agents: Ian Judd and Partners, Bishop's Waltham (0489) 896422  
Knight Frank & Rutley, London 071-629 8171. (RAN0389)



**Hertfordshire**  
Chesham 3 1/2 miles. Amersham 7 miles.  
Central London 35 miles (via M1 or M40)  
**A superbly located residential farm  
on the edge of the Chilterns**  
Attractive William and Mary period house with 3 reception rooms,  
and 3 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, etc.  
Range of modern and traditional farmbuildings.  
20 loose boxes.  
**About 158 acres**  
Apply: Beaconsfield (0494) 875388 or  
London 071-629 8171. (RAN0389)



**Hertfordshire**  
Royston 6 miles. Newmarket 16 miles. M11 (J.10) 2 1/2 miles.  
London 50 miles. Cambridge 11 1/2 miles.  
**An exceptional William and Mary  
Grade II\* listed house  
overlooking a deer park and downland**  
Reception hall, 4 reception rooms, master bedroom suite, guest bedroom suite,  
6 further bedrooms, 2 further bathrooms.  
2 cottages. Extensive range of outbuildings. Garaging.  
Grass tennis court. Heated swimming pool. Stable yard with 12 boxes.  
Deer park with handling facilities. Mature gardens and paddocks.  
**About 120 acres**  
Apply: Christopher Stephenson International Ltd (0625) 528585  
In association with Knight Frank & Rutley, London 071-629 8171. (AFC0389)



**Warwickshire**  
Birmingham 19 miles. Leamington Spa/Warwick 1 1/2 miles.  
M40 Access 6 miles.  
**A distinguished and imposing house  
set in magnificent mature  
landscaped grounds**  
5 reception rooms, 7 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms. Central heating.  
Heated swimming pool. Hard tennis court. Garaging for 6 cars.  
Gardens, grounds with shrubbery and spinney. Paddocks.  
**About 7 1/2 acres**  
Apply: Stratford upon Avon (0789) 297735. (JVE0389)



**Surrey**  
St George's Hill/Weybridge. London 20 miles.  
Heathrow and Gatwick 30 minutes.  
**A superb new house in delightful  
gardens within this exclusive  
900 acre Estate**  
4 reception rooms, conservatory, master bedroom suite, 2 further suites,  
2 further bedrooms, bathroom. Triple garage, gas central heating.  
Landscaped gardens.  
**About 1 acre**  
Offers in the region of £260,000  
Apply: Esher (0372) 64496. (ACB0389)



**Surrey**  
London 40 miles. Guildford 11 miles. Haslemere 5 miles.  
**A charming listed 17th Century house  
in an unspoilt rural position**  
Reception hall, 3 reception rooms, master bedroom with ensuite bathroom and  
dressing room, 5 further bedrooms, 2 further bathrooms, cellars.  
Garaging, period coach house with potential to convert to  
ancillary accommodation subject to the necessary planning consent.  
Central courtyard, outbuildings, loose boxes. Tennis court.  
Magnificent gardens and grounds with walled garden, paddock.  
**About 8 acres**  
Apply: Guildford (0483) 65171 or  
London 071-629 8171. (AFC0389)



**East Sussex**  
Vines Cross. Heathfield 5 miles. Tunbridge Wells 17 miles.  
Stonegate Station 10 miles. (London 1 hour).  
**An attractive Grade II\* early Georgian  
house surrounded by farm land**  
4 reception rooms, 7-8 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms.  
Oak floor. Hard tennis court. Heated swimming pool.  
Paddocks, gardens and grounds.  
**About 6 1/2 acres**  
Apply: Tunbridge Wells (0892) 515035 or London 071-629 8171. (SAR0389)



**Ayrshire**  
Troon 1/2 mile. Ayr 7 miles. Glasgow 32 miles.  
**A luxurious house in a superb location  
close to Royal Troon Golf Course**  
3 reception rooms, master bedroom suite, 5 further bedrooms,  
3 further bathrooms. Gas fired central heating.  
Double garage with 2 store rooms.  
Beautiful garden with mature trees.  
**About 1 acre**  
Offers in excess of £280,000  
Apply: Edinburgh 031-225 7105 or Kirkcudbright (05577) 416. (SDF0389)



**Surrey**  
Reigate 4 miles. M25 2 miles. London 30 minutes by train.  
**The major part of a turn of the century  
house with stunning views  
from the North Downs**  
Reception hall, double drawing room, library.  
4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms. Garaging for 3.  
Extensive gardens and grounds. Paddock. Outbuildings.  
**About 14 acres**  
Offers in the region of £450,000  
Apply: Esher (0372) 64496 or Guildford (0483) 65171. (ACB0389)



**Herefordshire**  
Hereford 6 miles. Ross-on-Wye 8 miles. M50 7 miles.  
**A beautifully situated country house  
overlooking the River Wye**  
3 reception rooms, 4 principal bedrooms, 4 secondary bedrooms, 2 bathrooms.  
Oil central heating. Double garage. Greenhouse and garden outbuildings.  
Superb gardens and paddock.  
**About 1 1/2 acres**  
Offers in the region of £240,000  
Apply: Hereford (0432) 273087. (KCM0389)



**West Leicestershire**  
Sibson. Birmingham 22 miles. Leicester 15 miles. M42 6 miles.  
**A fine detached Georgian rectory**  
Reception hall, 3 reception rooms, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (one ensuite).  
Triple garage. Outbuildings. Gardens.  
**About 1 acre**  
Joint Agents: Black Horse Agencies, Leicester (0533) 551518  
Knight Frank & Rutley, Stratford upon Avon (0789) 297735. (JVE0389)



## Lane Fox



## DEVON - BAMPTON

Tiverton 7 miles, Taunton 23 miles, M5 (J27) 14 miles, Tiverton Parkway Inter-city Station (London 2 hours) 13 miles.  
A MOST ATTRACTIVE SMALL COUNTRY ESTATE comprising a Georgian Manor House surrounded by outstanding grounds, in a fine rural position.  
4 Reception Rooms, Kitchen/Breakfast Room, Cellars, 6/7 Bedrooms, Dressing Room, 4 Bathrooms.  
2 Cottages. Range of Outbuildings with possibility of 3rd Cottage. Swimming Pool. Mature Garden. Paddock. Woodland.  
Lot 2: Walled Garden with planning permission for a Country House.  
ABOUT 25 ACRES IN ALL  
FOR SALE AS A WHOLE OR IN TWO LOTS  
London Office: 071-499 4785 & Tiverton Office: 0884 242468



## BERKSHIRE - NR READING

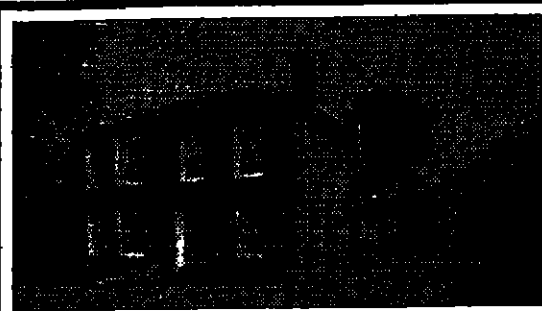
Reading 7 miles, Basingstoke 10 miles, M4 4 miles, M3 10 miles, London 44 miles.  
A FINE QUEEN ANNE & REGENCY HOUSE  
With outstanding garden and grounds, in the ideal commuting location.  
4 Reception Rooms, Conservatory, Breakfast Room, Cellar, 7 Bedrooms, 2 Dressing Rooms, 4 Bathrooms.  
Staff Cottage. Useful Outbuildings including Stabling. Heated Swimming Pool. Hard Tennis Court. Paddock.  
ABOUT 7.5 ACRES  
London Office: 071-499-4785



## OXFORDSHIRE

Banbury 11 miles, Oxford 14 miles, New M40 Access 5 miles.  
AN IMMACULATE LISTED MILL HOUSE superbly situated on The River Cherwell and modernised to a high standard.  
3 Reception Rooms, Superb Main Bedroom Suite, Further 7 Bedrooms and 5 Bathrooms. Separate Flat. Gardens and Riverside Walks, Stabling and Barn. Heated Swimming Pool & Hard Tennis Court.  
Half Mile River Frontage, Paddocks and Meadows.  
ABOUT 7 1/2 ACRES  
Banbury Office: 0295-718592  
Head Office: 15 Half Moon St, London W1.

## SAVILLS



## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - Oving

Aylesbury 5 miles, Buckingham 10 miles.  
Notable former rectory listed grade II set amongst large gardens in a peaceful village location.  
4 reception rooms, kitchen/breakfast room, utility room, cellar, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms.  
Former coach house and stable. Garaging.  
Formal gardens.  
About 1 acre.  
Region of £230,000.  
Contact: Michael Clark, Saville, Banbury. Tel: (0295) 263535.



## PERTSHIRE

Enochdun, by Blairgowrie  
Blairgowrie 14 miles, Perth 32 miles.  
A most attractive highland lodge in superb condition with adjoining cottages in sheltered gardens and grounds with a south facing aspect over Strathardle.  
Inverchlozie House: 3 reception rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing room, 4 bathrooms and shower room.  
Garden cottage, garage flat, studio.  
About 16 acres.  
For sale as a whole with vacant possession.  
Contact: Andrew Smith, Savills, Edinburgh. Tel: 031-226 6961.

071-499 8644 20 Grosvenor Hill, London W1X 0HQ

## Bryan Bishop

## MID HERTFORDSHIRE

AN OUTSTANDING COUNTRY HOUSE IN 6 ACRES OF GARDENS & PADDOCKS SURROUNDED BY BEAUTIFUL UNSPILT COUNTRYSIDE YET CONVENIENTLY PLACED FOR EASY ACCESS TO LONDON AND THE NORTH.  
6 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, 4 Reception rooms, Superb Victorian Garden room, 2 fenced paddocks, stable & garage blocks. Heated swimming pool. Detached 2 bedroom staff cottage.  
REGION OF £770,000.  
9 11 CHURCH STREET, WELWYN  
HERTFORDSHIRE AL9 9LN Tel: 045871 8877

West Essex Coast  
Angmering-on-sea  
Worthing 5 miles, Chichester & Brighton 18 miles, Gatwick 45 minutes, London 1 1/2 hours  
"CRANFORD" 

An extraordinary collection of great doors and character built in the Jacobean style and set in an Old English walled garden of about 1 acre only 200 yds from the sea. Practising Surgeon and a wealth of old oak beams. 54 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, magnificent Dining Room, Drawing Room, Study, equally fine kitchen/breakfast room, Wine Cellar, Oak C.H. Garaging, Barn, Swimming Pool, Private Garden.  
For Sale Private

ALLIANCE LEICESTER Real Estate Office 0535 774259

## Humberts

Wiltshire 207 acres  
Marlborough 1 mile, Pewsey 5 miles (Paddington 55 mins), Swindon 12 miles (Paddington 50 mins), M4 (J15) 9 miles.



A stunning residential estate with a substantial principal house and potential for further addition to the already comprehensive stud and breeding facilities.  
The recently refurbished house is set in beautifully maintained grounds. The accommodation includes 6 reception rooms; 9 bedrooms, staff flat, indoor swimming pool and additional facilities. A total of 23 loose boxes laid out in 2 yards, tack and storage rooms, groom's cottage, and all weather track. Construction commenced for a stud manager's house, groom's hostel and a further 18 loose boxes. She has a 7 haring gallop. Extensive well paddocks totalling about 60 acres with direct access to the yard. Additional arable, pasture and woodland. About 300 yards of single and double bank fishing on the River Kennet.  
In all about 207 acres. For sale by Private Treaty as a whole or in 7 lots.  
Details from:  
Egerton Ltd, 127 Mount Street, London W1V 5HA. Tel: 071-483 0676 and Humberts, Pewsey, Tel: (0672) 83295 and London Office

Hertfordshire Hemel Hempstead 4 miles, St Albans 8 miles, Luton Airport 7 miles, M1 J9 3 1/2 miles.

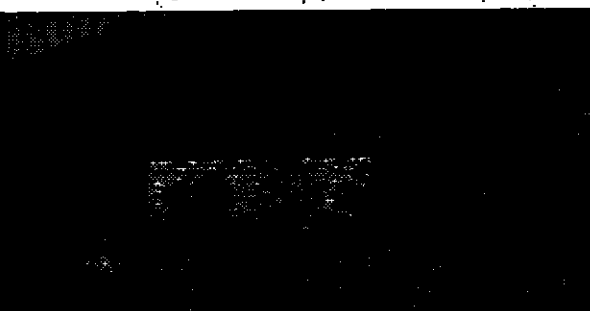


A substantial Victorian family house with outstanding views.  
Entrance hall, 4 reception rooms, 9 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms (1 ensuite), cloakrooms, nursery, games room, 2 playrooms, boiler room, large cellars. Oil fired central heating. Gas and electric. Outbuildings. Hard tennis court. Attractive gardens and grounds. Orchard and paddock.  
Freehold for sale with about 4 1/2 acres.  
Details: Hatfield Office, Tel: (0707) 278351 or London Office

Humberts Chartered Surveyors London Office  
15 Grosvenor Street, London W1X 0HQ  
Tel: 071-499 8644

## INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY

IN TUSCANY - ITALY  
in the green of the hills near Pisa



classic three story Tuscan villa  
(late XVI century)

Total surface 973 square meters and 3,800 cubic meters, to be restored, surrounded by 1 1/2 acre of land (more if requested).  
Easy to reach - 3 miles from Pisa - 4 1/2 miles from Pisa International airport with direct flights to London. Half an hour from Viareggio, Versilia beaches and golf.  
One hour from Florence by motorway.

Price 500,000 £.

Fattoria di Asciano - via Mare dello Zerbino, 18/1  
16122 Genova - Italy - Telefax 10 - 831387

## CLUTTONS

## LUXURY FLATS



A luxury development of 43 flats situated in one of the most prominent sea front locations on the South Coast. Designed to give the very best views over the Channel to the South East and South West. Plus a roof garden with spectacular views throughout countryside.  
Wide selection of 1, 2 & 3 bedroom flats within the range of £27,500 - £300,000 long lease 125 years.  
50% EQUITY SHARE AVAILABLE  
Early offers available. Full details on request.

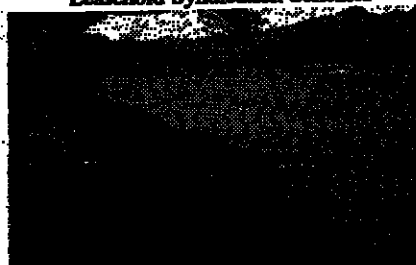
Nº1 THE LEAS FOLKESTONE KENT  
5 West Terrace Folkestone Kent CT20 1ER  
Tel: (0303) 850422

## SMITHS GORE

## PERTSHIRE

## RIVER TAY

The Scots Palace  
Waukmill and Fishponds Salmon Fishings  
Leasehold Syndication Schemes



The best part of the season from July to Mid-October on two of the River Tay's outstanding salmon beats with 40 named pools and about 19 miles of the one beat currently with the benefit of a renowned salmon fly arrangement.

FISHPOND BEAT 16 out of 40 weekly beats  
5 year annual average 428 Salmon 1989 season 562 Salmon

Waukmill BEAT 15 out of 40 weekly beats  
5 year annual average 694 Salmon 1989 season 1,173 Salmon

EDINBURGH OFFICE: 12 Bannock Street, Edinburgh EH6 6PY  
Tel: 031 555 1200 Fax: 031 554 221

## GA Town &amp; Country

## HAMPSHIRE - SOLENT SHORE



A small country estate with grounds extending to 28 acres. 6 bedrooms, 4 reception rooms, 2 cottages, private beach and forebays, stabling, outbuildings, tennis court, swimming pool.

GA Town & Country, Jackson & Jackson, Lyngdon

Tel: (0590) 675025

London office: 251 Brompton Road, London SW3 2EP. Tel: 071-584 1066.

General Kitchen

## KINCRAIG (NR. AVIEMORE)



Beautifully appointed de luxe detached bungalow situated in the scenic village of Kincraig on the banks of Loch Lomond, surrounded by some of Scotland's finest scenery. Lounge, dining and well appointed kitchen, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

McLeod Building Ltd, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200.

78 High Street, Glasgow G4 7JY, 0479 2277 (24 hours)

## LONDON PROPERTY



An outstanding detached family residence set in delightful landscaped gardens with direct frontage to The Bishops Avenue. Arranged over three floors, the accommodation is elegant and spacious and has been interior designed to an exemplary standard. 24 hour protection is provided by uniformed security staff.

38' Marble Entrance Hall • Double Reception Room  
Study • Kitchen/Breakfast Room • Utility Room  
Master Bedroom with Dressing Area and En Suite Bathroom  
6 Further Bedrooms • 4 Further Bathrooms  
Shower Room • Video Entryphone • Double Garage

SOLE AGENTS £1.95 Million FREEHOLD

BARGETS

4 HOLLY HILL, HAMPSHIRE, LONDON NW5 6GN FAX: 071-485 9666

## LONDON PROPERTY

## TOWER WALK

St. Katharine's Way

## CITY LIVING ON A GRAND SCALE

Seven imposing residences in a dramatic waterfront setting overlooking St. Katharine Haven less than a mile from the Bank of England.

Built to the highest specification in traditional materials in the classical style of Nash, each has 6 Bedrooms, 4 Bathrooms, 3 spacious Reception Rooms, 25ft Roof Terraces and Balconies. Living space ranging from 3,200 sq. ft. to 4,000 sq. ft. Private Garaging on separate leases

For Sale on 125 year leases  
Prices from  
£725,000 to £975,000

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY  
11AM - 4PM

Knight Frank & Rutley  
LONDON RESIDENTIAL  
150 Sloane Street, London SW1X 8DB  
071-824 8171

## YORK HOUSE

THE PENTHOUSES  
YORK HOUSE PLACE  
KENSINGTON W8

SET IN ITS OWN PRIVATE GROUNDS OVERLOOKING KENSINGTON PALACE, THIS NEWLY RESTORED YORK HOUSE OFFERS PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HEART OF THE ROYAL BOROUGH OF KENSINGTON AND CHelsea.

TWO NEWLY CREATED PENTHOUSES ARE TO BE SOLD IN WHOLE FORM, GIVING OWNERS MAXIMUM FLEXIBILITY OF DESIGN AND LAYOUT. TOGETHER, THEY COULD PROVIDE CLOSE TO 8,500 SQ FT (780M<sup>2</sup>) OR COULD EVEN BE LINKED WITH AVAILABLE APARTMENTS BELOW THEREBY GIVING NEARLY 13,500 SQ FT (APPROX 1300M<sup>2</sup>).

A UNIQUE PROPERTY, A UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY.

AMENITIES INCLUDE: 24 HOUR UNIFORMED PORTERAGE AND SECURITY, PRIVATE CAR PARKING, 999 YEAR LEASES -

PRICE FOR EACH PENTHOUSE £5 MILLION.  
FROM £1.2 MILLION FOR THE APARTMENTS.



MELLERSH & HARDING  
Consultant Surveyors,  
Valuers • Real Estate Agents

45 St. James's Place, St. James's Street, London SW1A 1PA  
Telephone: 071-499 0886 Fax: 071-406 1587

John Smith



**LEARNY** Delightful luxury villa, exceptionally well equipped, 15 minutes from Faro Airport in hills with spectacular views over coastline. 5 beds, 5 baths, pool and maid. Some remaining vacancies in July and August. Ring John Kerry 0277 374400.







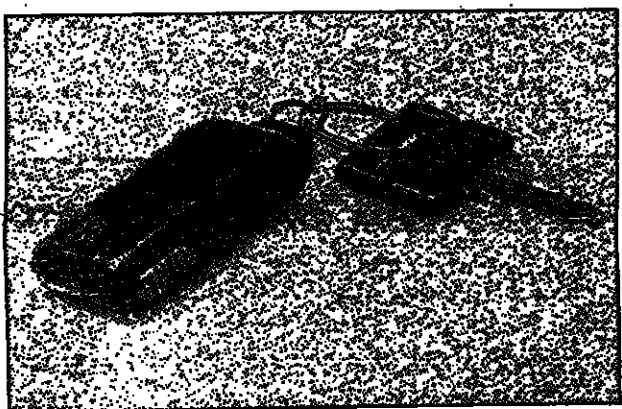
Just in time

# TEST DRIVE THE PEUGEOT 405 NOW



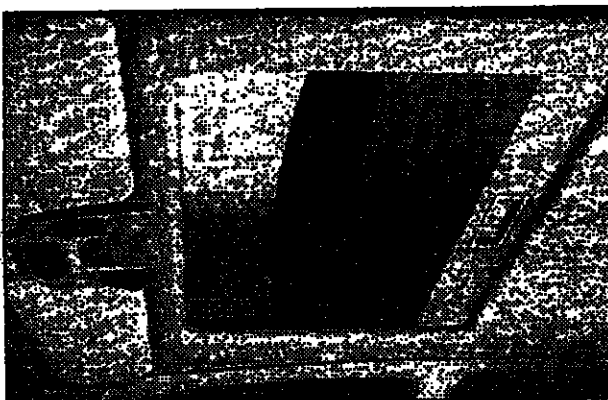
## FOR THREE SOUND REASONS.

THE SOUND OF...



THE REMOTE CONTROL  
CENTRAL LOCKING.

THE SOUND OF...



THE ELECTRIC  
SUNROOF.

THE SOUND OF...



YOUR CHOICE FROM THE  
TOP 100 CBS ALBUMS.

And these are just a few of the sounds to savour when you test drive a Peugeot 405 GL or above. You'll also hear the soft yet purposeful purr of the 1.6 or 1.9 litre engine letting you know that they are both designed to deliver optimum power and torque. There's the satisfying sound of the tilt adjustable steering column; the firm click of the lock on the height adjustable front seat belts and of course there are the rich tones of the security coded 6-speaker radio cassette player. No wonder the Peugeot 405 sounds like the perfect executive choice.

But perhaps what's most impressive of all when you test drive a Peugeot 405 isn't what you hear, it's what you feel. It's that incredible sensation you get when you drive the car that is widely acknowledged as having the best and most responsive ride and handling qualities of any car in its class.

And if that weren't enough, there's even more to tempt you. Ring the free telephone number straight

away or send off the coupon to arrange your test drive at your local Peugeot dealer. We'll send you a voucher that entitles you to choose either two free cassettes or one free compact disc from CBS's top 100 albums. Sounds like making the executive choice of a Peugeot 405 couldn't be easier.

CALL TODAY TO ARRANGE YOUR TEST DRIVE

**0800 800 405**

24 HOURS

### OR RETURN THIS COUPON.

Return coupon to:- Peugeot Talbot Motor Company Ltd., 405 Test Drive, FREEPOST TK 898, Brentford, Middlesex, TW8 8BR.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS (PRIVATE/BUSINESS) \_\_\_\_\_

POST CODE \_\_\_\_\_

PRESENT CAR \_\_\_\_\_ REG \_\_\_\_\_

PREFERRED PEUGEOT DEALER (IF KNOWN) \_\_\_\_\_

FTZ



PEUGEOT. THE LION GOES FROM STRENGTH TO STRENGTH.

ALL DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS AND SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. 405 1616 AND 405 1616x4 EXEMPT FROM OFFER. CAR ILLUSTRATED PEUGEOT 405 GTX. OFFER CLOSING 31ST AUGUST 1990

**PEUGEOT 405**  
MAKE THE EXECUTIVE CHOICE.







## TRAVEL

# The lady has impeccable grooming

THE FIRST time I saw Bermuda I was enchanted. That is no longer a word that leaps eagerly to mind. Every agreeable spot now has to be measured against a hundred others. Yet, returning last month after a long absence, I still thought that micro-dot way out in the Atlantic was just about the prettiest place I know.

Happily, I found Bermuda had not had her complexion greatly damaged by taking in more than half a million lodgers a year. It has become more densely spotted with habitation but the characteristic colour-washed houses, with their unique ridged white roofs, are an important element of her good looks.

The most enduring memories have always been of the sparkling vistas glimpsed from the lanes that twist around the shoreline, each bend disclosing a new, turquoise-coloured bay, cove, inlet, backwater or creek, sprinkled with small craft. Somewhere in those visions there is inevitably a trim pink house.

Although Bermuda glitters, dazzles and shimmers with unpolluted clarity when the sun shines, it has to rain sometimes. In fact, in recent years it has not rained nearly enough. Water is always a precious commodity and we arrived to find it dominating the prayers of the resident population after a two-month drought.

Some were already having it delivered to top up their basement tanks, which are built like extra rooms under the houses. These tanks are fed from the roofs, which have steps to slow and trap the rainwater flow.

On our second morning I was due to realise a long-held ambition: there was an invitation to play golf at the Mid Ocean Club, one of the world's most renowned courses. Fortunately the local weatherperson was true to the traditions of the profession: wrong. The rain stopped as we stepped on to the first tee and did not return until the 18th, 4½ hours later.

That was a reasonably fast round on one of Bermuda's eight courses, especially on those that restrict the motorised caddy-cars to the surfaced paths. Another factor must be that it is hard to keep your mind on

the game. Impeccably groomed and appointed, and ablaze with exotic flowers, the courses are mostly hilly, with many holes skirting the beaches of pink-flecked, soft sand or following cliff tops. The resulting long views over the Atlantic, the harbours and the sounds are breath-taking, calculated to lift heads and bring out cameras.

After day three had been assigned to sight-seeing in the capital, Hamilton, because of an early downpour (which again turned into an unpredictable pleasant afternoon), day four dawned foggy. But by noon it had been whisked away, to be replaced for the rest of the week by the bright sun and puffy cumulus clouds that construct the balmy Bermuda sky-scapes.

So it was off to Castle Harbour, as one round is not enough in this golfer's paradise. We thought this

**Alan Ponsford returns to Bermuda and its dazzling good looks**

course even lovelier than Mid Ocean, with even more distracting coastal views. Like most things, golf does not come cheap in Bermuda. At immaculate private clubs the green fee will be around \$70 (\$42) and a caddy car \$30 per couple (caddies more). Thus two people will pay \$100 or more for a round, unless they have come on a golf package.

Port Royal (green fee \$32) has a strong claim as the world's lushest public course. It is one of two on the island. The Bermudians generally stop playing golf in May and start again when the weather cools off at the end of September. Traditionally they start swimming on May 24, which, being the birthday of Queen Victoria, used to be called Empire Day.

These seasonal habits, as well as anything, dispel misunderstandings that are rife about Bermuda: it is not part of the West Indies, it is not in the Caribbean (and certainly not the Bahamas), and it does not have 80°F winters with a tepid sea. Nor do the Bermudians pretend otherwise. The organisation and promo-

tion of the island, both of which are intensely professional and realistic, are geared to attracting up-market tourists. They know that, even in the sub-tropics, December to March are comparatively cool months and can be intermittently rainy and blustery. That is when golf and tennis tours abound and visitors are prepared to accept odds of maybe 6 to 4 on warm sunny spells, although recent winters have been unusually mild and dry.

Although financial services, especially insurance, are a growing part of the economy, Bermuda still lives mainly off tourism. The people learn that when they are at school and act accordingly. Those who serve you are generally smiling and helpful, which fortunately comes naturally to Bermudians.

The great majority of Bermuda's visitors are American - Bermuda being but 600 miles from the US coast and a 1½-hour flight from New York.

The blend of American and British influences, plus the pervasiveness of the Caribbean, has produced a mid-Atlantic culture, custom and practice that is often intriguing, sometimes amusing, in many respects convenient and, occasionally, irritating.

Americans need exchange no money, for the Bermudian dollar is on a par with theirs and both currencies are freely used. Conversely, a sterling traveller's cheque I presented at the Bank of Bermuda in Hamilton, capital of Britain's oldest colony, caused perplexity. My British driving licence, offered as proof of identity, was greeted with a curiosity, especially for its lack of a photograph.

British flavour asserts itself in driving on the left, road signs, zebra crossings, red pillar boxes, a Parliamentary system, Marks and Spencer, cricket, soccer, rugby, and the policeman. A somewhat contrived Britishness is squeezed dry from pipebands, beating retreat, reconstituted antiquity (including stocks and ducking stool) the much-used "historic," "ye olde," and "towne," and the scattering of so-called pubs and inns that serve mostly American beers but also Yorkshire bitter at hand-numbing, sub-zero temperatures.

Presumably the injection of West Indian institutions such as calypso, steel band music, limbo dancing and rum punches is a response to visitor expectations. More genuine tropical trappings come in masses of hibiscus, flame trees, palms, deafening tree-frogs, darting lizards, blinking chameleons, striped fish, yellow and red birds, but no creatures more harmful than fat cockroaches. A truer Bermuda is represented by the handsome colonial houses and their gardens that are opened to the public.



Catch of the day: surf fishing is just one of Bermuda's plentiful supply of outdoor activities

Indian institutions such as calypso, steel band music, limbo dancing and rum punches is a response to visitor expectations. More genuine tropical trappings come in masses of hibiscus, flame trees, palms, deafening tree-frogs, darting lizards, blinking chameleons, striped fish, yellow and red birds, but no creatures more harmful than fat cockroaches. A truer Bermuda is represented by the handsome colonial houses and their gardens that are opened to the public.

My images of Bermuda have been renewed and multiplied: swarms of red mopeds buzzing through the narrow roads - on which only residents' cars, one per household, are allowed - each mounted by Americans trying to contain their speed within the 30 mph limit; rides on the efficient, punctual bus and

ferry services, which are a great way of beating the high taxi fares, of meeting local people and of enjoying exhilarating views across water and over hedges; and the neat little town of Hamilton, where you can sit, glass in hand, on a wooden balcony opposite moored cruise ships and watch businessmen crossing Front Street dressed immaculately in navy blue jackets, collars and ties, knee-socks, black shoes and Bermuda shorts in a variety of confident shades.

Such differing perceptions are reflected in preferences for accommodation. Many British and other Europeans eschew the big American resort hotels in favour of the host of smaller, more characterful establishments. Medium-sized hotels and "cottage colonies" offer high quality infor-

mality and seclusion. One outstanding for much style and taste, as you would expect from Bermuda's only member of the Relais and Châteaux group, is Horizons. It takes 100 guests in its main house, converted from an old home, and its cottages. Meticulously German-managed, it has a chef from London's Le Gavroche and a private nine-hole golf course. Guests can use the beach, restaurant and sports facilities of the exclusive Coral Beach Club below it.

In such settings I decided that, yes, I was still pretty enchanted by Bermuda.

**Fact:** British Airways flies Gatwick/Bermuda six days a week. Fares: Apr: \$485 in spring, \$558 in summer; Per: \$546 and \$518; Club: £1420 return;

first: £2585 return. Many tour operators offer inclusive holidays from London. Using the higher quality hotels they are priced in summer at typically around £950-£1200 a week per person, with no meals or only breakfast. Booked direct, places such as Horizons and Glencoe cost upwards of £75 per person per day, including breakfast and dinner and service. Fifteen small hotels, guesthouses and "housekeeping" apartments (meaning self-catering) have combined to market their total of 218 rooms under the banner of Bermuda's Smaller Properties. They and most other Bermuda hotels have representatives in Britain. Details of those and other information available from Bermuda Tourism, 1 Battersea Church Road, London, SW11 3LY (tel: 071-734-8813).

## HOLIDAYS &amp; TRAVEL

## "RIPPER"

(THE THINGS PEOPLE SAY WHEN THEY DISCOVER BUDGET'S CAR RENTAL RATES IN AUSTRALIA.)

If you're going to Australia this year, you'll find our car rental rates are way down under.

(We can't print the things people say when they find that out too late.)

To find out more about Holiday Drive, contact your travel agent or call Worldwide Reservations on 0800 181 181.

The lines are open Monday to Friday 8am-6pm, Saturday 8.30am-4pm, Sunday 9am-1pm.

**Budget**

### VILLAS

**TUSGANY**  
From Cottages to Castles  
For the very best of Tusgany our 1990 brochure  
plus new brochures offering everything the  
Tusgany Group can offer you in all  
regions, mostly with swimming pool or lake.  
Many 2-12. Also include ring for your copy  
of our annual colour brochure.  
0822 728881 Tusgany House, 301, Tisbury,  
Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Wiltshire  
010-351-45-356-355

**VILLA**  
RENTALS  
WALKS IN PROVENCE  
Based in the beautiful village of Moustiers  
Village, France, we offer a range of  
luxurious holiday homes with private  
pools, tennis, and other facilities.  
Tel: 0279 501500

**W. ALGARVE**  
Unique minor (1000-4-12).  
Truly unique coastal village. Pool, maid,  
garden, pool, empty beaches. Avail. July.  
Sept. 0832 274882

**QUALITY VILLAS**  
We offer the finest collection  
of holiday homes in the South of France - including Chateau d'Arles  
chateau. All are fully equipped, fully  
furnished by us. Tel: 0477 617777  
(0477)

### RENTALS

**HOLIDAY RENTALS**  
**PARIS ETOILE**  
A 72 sq.m. 2-roomed apartment  
large terrace, 7th floor,  
newly fitted lift. High standard  
impeccable condition  
FOR RENT JULY OR AUGUST  
Michel Bernard (031) 45 02 13 43

**ALGARVE**  
The best small and friendly hotel in  
Algarve. Tucked away in a beautiful  
Mediterranean setting.  
HOTEL SOL E PRAIA  
Praia Dona Ana, 8601 Lagos,  
Caxias, Algarve, Portugal  
010351 52 00247 00205

**W. ALGARVE**  
Unique minor (1000-4-12).  
Truly unique coastal village. Pool, maid,  
garden, pool, empty beaches. Avail. July.  
Sept. 0832 274882

### SPECIAL INTEREST

**KER DOWNNEY & SELBY**  
**BOTSWANA AND TANZANIA**  
Operators since 1942  
Safari International  
(Europe) Ltd  
14 Old Bond Street  
London W1X 3DB  
Tel: 011 639 204  
Fax: 071 491 9177

**SAILING**  
**SAILING & MOTOR**  
yacht charters. Explore the  
delights of the 5th Coast.  
Channel Islands or France.  
Colour Brochure.  
Cullivers Yacht Services.  
(0747) 811687 (24hrs)

**BERMUDA**  
BERMUDA BREAKS - from Manchester via  
New York from £700 incl flights & hotel. Tel:  
0845 52222. ARIA No 00272

### UK

**AT UNIQUE EXPERIENCE**  
**HENLEY REGATTA** - HENLEY FESTIVAL  
ORIENT EXPRESS - HORSE DRAWN CARRIAGE  
TO THE CITY OF BATH

Richard V.S. Smith of Town of Vespene  
would like you to join him on any of the following:  
**ADVENTURES / TOURS / EXPERIENCES / DREAMS**  
Wednesday 4th July 20th and Thursday 19th July 20th  
Common lunch on board luxury boat to watch  
**HENLEY ROYAL REGATTA**  
Friday 6th July 20th and Saturday 19th July 20th  
Elegant CRUISE-EXPRESS to the City of BATH  
Home Queen Victoria cottage this day to see the famous ROYAL CRESCENT  
Friday 19th July 20th  
Education means lunch to  
**HENLEY FESTIVAL OF MUSIC and the ARTS**  
Dinner in MAJESTIC Messing - French style cuisine  
Make up a party of your business colleagues.  
Time your visit with a very special day out.  
To take part in any of the above adventures ring him for further details on (0272) 604038 or  
(0444) 471164 or fax (0444) 441129 at any time.  
Checklist of services for hire.  
You may want to see him.

**VISITING LONDON?**  
A serviced apartment is the cheaper & better alternative  
to hotel accommodation. Our apartments are spacious  
& luxurious, and have Maid service, T.V. telephone,  
24hr reception, fax & telex facilities. Central locations;  
perfect for Business or Leisure.  
For details contact: Service Apartments, Dept SFT,  
26/27 Collingham Gardens, London SW5 0HN.  
Tel: 071-835 1144 Fax: 071-373 9693 Telex: 918595

**THE COBURG**  
A Luxury London Hotel  
Rooms include all English breakfast and VAT  
Single £85.00 Double / Twin £115.00  
Newspapers, Minibar, Hospitality Tray,  
Sundries, TV, Phone,  
Towels, linen / bath, in all rooms.  
Full Continental Support  
129 Baywater Road,  
London W2 4JL  
Tel: 071 221 2217 Fax: 071 589 8688  
Telex: 959525

**FLIGHTS**  
**SWITZERLAND**  
FROM  
**£85** RETURN  
airtour-swiss  
011706 3737  
**PARIS**  
FROM  
**£59** RETURN  
airtour-france  
011706 3737  
HOLIDAY MAKER GROUP PLC  
ANTA 35724 ATOL 1798 IATA

**FRANCE**  
**The French Selection**  
The French Selection offers  
100 superb hotels and  
chalets off the beaten track,  
by ferry and self-drive.  
071-235 0634.

**TO ADVERTISE**  
in Holiday & Travel  
Section, please call  
**HELEN DAY**  
071-487 5781  
**SARA GADE**  
071-487 5753  
**EMMA STEVENSON**  
071-487 5763

**DISCOUNT FARES**  
In 1st Class, Club  
& Economy Class  
Also Concords  
For the best guaranteed deals  
Please contact the experts  
071-439 2944  
Fax 071-734 2542  
Pan Express Travel

### While-Away with Clipper

The Old Bell Inn is the oldest of the Malvern Abbey.  
One of England's oldest hotels dating from 1210, situated in England's  
ancient capital and oldest borough - Worcester. A delightful 17th century  
manor house set in its own 4 acre secluded garden on the edge of the Cotswolds.  
The Eastbury, Shrewsbury, a Georgian town house in the heart of Thomas Hardy country;  
Sawmills House, Lymington, another Georgian town house situated in England's ancient maritime capital  
between the Solent and the New Forest; Hauxton House set in its own 92 acre deer park, just 5 miles  
from the centre of Bristol and Bath, on the L'Horizon Jersey, which boasts  
the best of English tradition and continental style  
situated on the beautiful St. Bride's Bay

Luxury Holidays from £150.00  
1 Winchester Place, Poole, Dorset BH15 1JN  
Telephone 0202 36779

**SAAB AUTHORISED DEALERS**  
**SAAB IN WARWICKSHIRE**  
offer prompt delivery of new  
Saabs and probably have the  
largest selection of used Saabs  
in the Midlands.  
Lane Garage, Royal Leamington Spa.  
Tel: (0923) 423231.

**MOTOR CAR ADVERTISING**  
appears every Saturday  
in the  
**WEEKEND FT.**  
REACH THE RIGHT  
READERS  
by advertising now  
Telephone James  
Burton 071-407 5632

**EDUCATIONAL**  
**FRENCH '66 IN PROVENCE**  
and FRENCH, DUTCH or SPANISH '66  
in the ARDENNES  
The advantages of the -CERAN 66- concept,  
with residential courses:

1. Intensive study (Minimum 38 lessons per week).  
2. Plus the constant practice of what you have learnt, every day from  
8 a.m. to 10 p.m., with teachers constantly present at mealtimes,  
breaks and in the evenings.  
3. A total of 88 hours per week of full immersion in the language.  
Ceran is a top class school for leaders in business management and  
government. Our client since 1975 include Alcatel, AT & T, Canon, Deuts-  
che Bank, Dow Corning, European Parliament, German Foreign Office,  
Honeywell, Lufthansa, McKinsey, Mercedes-Benz, NATO, Philips,  
SHAPE, Siemens, Toyota, Winterthur, etc.  
We also run holiday courses in French for young people (13-16).

**CERAN 66**  
Language courses for motivated people.

**CERAN LANGUES PROVENCE** B.P. 27028  
F-13010 PONT-SAINT-ESPIR  
FRANCE - Tel (+33) 66 90 32 66  
Fax (+33) 66 90 32 69  
in U.S.A.: Langueasy Tel: (202) 261-1666 - Fax: (202) 246-1528

**CERAN ARDENNES**  
305, avenue du Château - 4-4800 SPA  
BELGIUM - Tel (+32) 57 87 71 64  
Fax (+32) 57 87 71 62  
Telex 48500 ceran b



## FOOD &amp; WINE

# Restaurant that always plays second fiddle

I HAVE just eaten in a unique restaurant. It manages to serve a three-course meal to 500 discerning customers in 80 minutes; you never ask for the bill but it can be signed and sent to you even in Australia; the water pressure is so low that when all the lavatories are flushed simultaneously the kitchen taps run dry and, if there is a power surge on stage the electronic cash registers jam. It is the restaurant at the Glyndebourne Opera House in Sussex.

The particular problems of this restaurant and the requisite organisation were brought home to me after an evening with Sean Hall-Smith. He is in charge of all the catering at Glyndebourne but is in fact not a typical caterer. Trained as an accountant he spent three happy but expensive years running his own restaurants in Hove and Brighton in Sussex before going to work for Mount Charlotte Hotels. In 1982, bored to tears writing their accountancy manual, he applied to Letherby and Christopher, who had recently won the catering contract for Glyndebourne. Much to his surprise he got the job and over the past eight years has built up the restaurant turnover to £1.25m, of which a substantial royalty goes to the opera company.

While Hall-Smith's *cum vitae* might be unorthodox he possesses just the qualities to make this restaurant work. Slightly Pickwick-like in looks he combines a great love of food and wine - he receives as many fine samples as any wine writer - with the responsibility of looking after the nutritional and his company's other outside events at race courses or football stadiums.

He also combines an ability to deal calmly and tactfully with Glyndebourne's audience, which has a high opinion of its own self importance, with the responsibility of looking after the nutritional and his company's other outside events at race courses or football stadiums.

He also combines an ability to deal calmly and tactfully with Glyndebourne's audience, which has a high opinion of its own self importance, with the responsibility of looking after the nutritional and his company's other outside events at race courses or football stadiums.

wives from nearby Lewes, who work as waitresses on opera nights and who bring a matronly calm to 80 very hectic minutes. Throughout the year the opera's 30-40 permanent staff are fed a subsidised lunch in the Nether Wallop restaurant. Their numbers are swelled by a further 50-60 chorus, stage hands and wardrobe in April and by another 50-60 when the orchestra and singers arrive in May. Main courses are £1.60 for filling dishes such as Lancashire hot pot and baked potatoes and vegetarian dishes.

On occasion, during the season, when it is not an opera night, the menu might include a subsidised lobster or salmon, left over from the night before, which would otherwise go to waste. This, and the Court-

## Nicholas Lander looks at a catering operation for music lovers

yard Cafe which feeds the orchestra and singers during the long interval of the opera, do less money but the loss is made up in the staff bar which serves drinks at normal pub prices. When I visited the bar Hall-Smith was congratulated by the stage hands for the introduction of a Mexican beer and a new range of malt whiskies. Before the curtain rises, the bar in Midway Hall, serves afternoon tea, champagne and Pimm's - Glyndebourne sells 300 cases of its own-label champagne during the season and 420 Pimm's on a normal evening. For dinner there are two alternatives: Nether Wallop, which serves cold buffet and a choice of two hot main dishes, usually beef and salmon, to 170; and the Middle and Over Wallop restaurants which serve an à la carte menu to 330. (Lady Rosamond Wallop was the grandmother of the present owner Sir George Christie on his father's side).

During the eight years Barlow has been Glyndebourne's chef the opera has been delayed only once because of slow service and that was for five minutes in his first

year. Since then everything has gone with military precision and he even managed to get over his worst situation ever last year when he suddenly found that they were short of 17 racks of lamb - and the dinner service had already begun.

Although he and his 10 chefs work under difficult time constraints, and in a kitchen that badly needs a redesign, Barlow does work with two major advantages over chefs in normal restaurants - all his customers have ordered in advance and they tend to eat, particularly, as many of his tables are for corporate entertaining, in large numbers. The à la carte menu of 12 starters, 14 main courses and 10 desserts doubles as an order form and is sent out with the tickets. The orders are collated manually and put on to a Food Summary Sheet so that Barlow knows three to four days in advance what he will be serving on any night.

We are very predictable in what we eat and the most popular items - asparagus, rack of lamb and salmon, strawberries and summer pudding - far outnumber anything else; the kitchen uses a case of butter a day just for its hollandaise sauce. Last-minute phone bookings can be taken should the weather turn nasty during the afternoon and a final print-out of all that has been ordered is handed to Barlow as the final bell goes for the first act.

Like the proverbial fly-on-the-wall I watched while the kitchen checked it had prepared everything correctly. During the day all the staff in the restaurant are laid up and the bills put through the till; any extras will be added and the bills taken to the table 20 minutes before the end of the long interval. Credit cards are not accepted as their processing would take too long.

The waitresses arrive on a minibuss which six times a day collects, delivers and returns staff to their homes. One waitress, who has missed the last bus, phones and is told by another waitress to take a taxi and try to sweet-talk Hand into paying the fare. Hand tells the countess to the beginning of the service every five minutes and during the last 45 minutes all the cold starters are taken out to their tables, the wines opened and decanted if



Glyndebourne's caterers, from left: head chef Andrew Barlow, manager Sean Hall-Smith and assistant manager Walter Hand

necessary and the desserts put into refrigerated cabinets.

The curtain at the end of the first act of *Don Giovanni* is due to come down at 7.45pm. Should the conductor have swung the baton too fast or too slowly, a member of staff by the exit to the opera house calls to the kitchen when the diners are on their way. Tonight everything is on time. At 7.45pm the first diners enter and Hall-Smith and Hand, standing at the entrance to the restaurant, direct their customers who are quite fussy about where they sit, to their tables. The wine is poured and the hot starters go to the tables.

At 7.50pm the fillet of beef is put back into the oven to cook a little longer and at 8pm the waitresses come into the kitchen for the main courses. Although ordered in advance the food has to go out to the right table and in the right sequence. Barlow shouts the orders trying to take them

alternately from the Middle and Over Wallop rooms (although orders for the Christie's table have been known to jump the queue).

By 8.20pm all the main courses have been sent out and the first diners are on to their desserts; at 8.30pm the bills go out and at 8.40 pm diners are leaving the restaurant for a quick stroll around the gardens before the second act due to start at 8.10pm. At the same time the chefs, having cleaned their sections and their stoves are going home - or to the staff bar.

The restaurant, however, only empties completely if the production is a success and Hall-Smith may be the only happy person in Glyndebourne when it is not. Many diners stayed behind in 1988 drinking vintage port and champagne and watching the waitresses cleaning their cutlery rather than returning to listen to the second half of *The Electrification of the*

*Soviet Union* and the same has happened, although on a smaller scale, with this year's production of *The Magic Flute*. Glyndebourne's main culinary association is with a picnic, but this is actually how only a small percentage of the opera-goers now eat - 500 out of the opera house's capacity of 220 regularly dine in the restaurant. This percentage will increase with the £30m pound redesign of Glyndebourne proposed by the architect Michael Hopkins, due to start at the end of the 1992 season to be ready for 1994.

The opera house's seating will be increased to 1,150 and the new restaurant - which will be on the site of the present dressing room block with a much better view of the gardens - will have a capacity of 850. While always playing second fiddle to the opera house, running the restaurant at Glyndebourne is itself quite a performance.

WHEN IN 1984 Chianti became the fifth *Garanitica* wine it aroused a good deal of scepticism internationally. For although the *Denominazione di Origine Controllata* (DOC) regulation introduced in 1967 had led to some improvement in quality, expectations of a consequent increase in demand greater than the existing supply had led to much hasty, ill-considered planting.

Little thought was given to the great differences in the character of the soil in a district stretching from near Pisa to south of Siena. Also the continued stipulation in the rules that up to 30 per cent of the blend had to be of white wines, mostly the dull, neutral Trebbiano Toscana, reduced the possibilities of improvement in the quality and of the wine's general attractiveness. The image of Chianti faded although, as always, excellent wines were being made, particularly in the Classico area between Florence and Siena.

The result of the restrictions,

and the insistence on the inclusion of white wines, was that a number of the best, most enterprising producers opted out of the DOC and began producing wines labelled just *Vino da Tavola*, in theory a description applied only to basic or declassified wines.

The first to do this was Antinori, which, in 1971, launched Tignanello from a vineyard of that name in the Classico commune of St Cristina. It contained up to 20 per cent of Cabernet Sauvignon, and still does. An excellent wine, fruity with a fine bouquet, it has appeared every vintage since - except the poor 1984.

Of the 25,000 cases normally produced, 50 per cent is exported. (Avery's of Bristol list the '85 at £19.68 and Lay & Wheeler of Colchester the '83 at £16.40.) A further diversifica-

tion by Antinori was Solaia, from part of the same vineyard, but made from 100 per cent Cabernet Sauvignon. Rich and concentrated, only 3,000 to 5,000 cases are made each year, and it is one of Italy's most expensive wines - around £30 a bottle if it can be found.

Nearly all the other important estates, mostly Classicos, have come out with *Vino da Tavola*, which are usually either a blend of Sangiovese and Cabernet grapes or 100 per cent Sangiovese, omitting any white wines which under the DOCG rules have been reduced to a maximum of 10 per cent, and often even ignored.

Cabernet is also permitted for the reds. However, at the distinguished estate of Isole Olena, Paolo de Marchi, one of the region's leading experimentalists, has produced a 100 per cent Syrah wine, *L'Espresso*. The 1988 vintage, the first to be marketed, had just been bottled when I tasted one of the 3,700 bottles produced.

Initially it seemed to lack the "scent" of the original Rhone wine, but we agreed that it needed much more time. Wine-cellarers, of Wandsworth High St, south west London, has a small quantity at £18.70 a bottle. Marchi also makes the 100 per cent Sangiovese *Capannolo*.

Among other internationally known fine *Vino da Tavola* are Badia a Coltibuono's Sangiovese, Volpaia's attractive Coltasella and Belfino, Verazzano's

Sassello, Frescobaldi's Montosoli, Riecin's Gioia and Fontodi's Fiacellano, another 100 per cent Sangiovese that I found particularly enjoyable.

The out-dated restrictions on the make-up of DOC Chianti have led to a near-annihilation



regard for *Vino da Tavola* at the expense of superior Chianti Riserva. Yet there are only 10 to 15 known internationally, with a further 30 having some domestic appeal. Total production amounts to only 50,000 to 60,000 cases. This is unlikely to increase, as the market is limited for these attractive but expensive wines, most of which are drunk much too young.

Moreover, if the DOCG regulations were modified to allow at least 100 per cent Sangiovese to be included, producers to whom I talked would much rather market their wines under this label. Many of them, including Marchi, do not want to blend Cabernet with San-

giovese, although this does not imply that "foreign" Cabernets should be excluded. Marchi himself is working on a pure Cabernet, as well as a Chardonnay recently launched.

The general feeling among leading Classico estates is that it is now absurd to have just one appellation throughout the entire region: a similar view to that of the Alsace wine after years of argument, introduced single vineyard crus.

There is undoubtedly a trend in Tuscany to single-vineyard wines, as elsewhere in the world. For example, Antinori has introduced Peppolo Chianti and recently acquired the vineyard of Badia a Sassignano. Another proposal is to have a Chianti Classico DOCG, and this is being considered officially, but is strongly opposed by the outsiders, grouped under the name of *Chianti della Maremma*, which is the exception of the small Rufina district east of Florence, and the home of the large house of Frescobaldi and the distinguished one of Selvapiana, have not been doing at all well in recent years.

While the bulk price for a Classico wine averages £3,000 a litre, for a Puto wine it is only £1,000. The 250 members of the Classico Gallo Nero (Black Cockerel) bottle and market their own wine only in the other six Chianti districts. Selling at a loss, vineyards are being pulled up, with Government compensation.

Although the Gallo Nero members are currently prosperous, and they include another 400 members who sell grapes or wine and three co-operatives, the *Concorsio* is much more concerned about the future than in the past.

Chianti is certainly Italy's best-known wine - and the Classico district is among the world's most beautiful vineyard areas - but it faces increasing competition, and only improved quality can assure and even better its position in the wine world. The Classico district, though apparently widely dispersed is not as large as it seems. The 6,000 ha are only about one-fifth larger than St Emilion, without its satellites. A total of around 220,000 hl are sold annually and nearly 50 per cent is exported, with Germany and Switzerland among the biggest markets, and the UK coming third with 15 per cent.

A problem lying ahead for all Chianti is that most of the vineyards will face replanting within the next 10 years. So the Gallo Nero Concorsio has embarked on an ambitious project, "Chianti 2000", with the aim of avoiding the disastrous shortages of the later 1980s and early '90s, and achieving much higher quality by the turn of the century.

A great deal of attention is being devoted to soil analysis. The most promising soil is Galestro, calcareous, crumbly, very dry and easily drainable.

So Tignanello, grown on Galestro soil has provision for occasional drip irrigation.

Next comes clonal selection, and of the 15 experimental strips of vineyards in important estates, two are devoted to this, and others to an evaluation of their results, to control of vegetative behaviour and the various techniques of pruning and grafting.

No white varieties are included in all this research. A matter of vital concern is the density of planting, which has been low in Chianti, between 2,500 and 3,000 plants per ha, compared with at least 6,000 in Bordeaux, and 10,000 for the finest growths. The proposal for greater density, by narrowing the distance between the vine lines is not to increase quantity but to improve quality by more severe pruning.

As a result of a reduction in maximum yields from 80 to 52.5 hl a ha, already overall production in the Classico area is lower than in the early eighties around 300,000 hl as against 375,000 hl. After period-

ical visits to the region over nearly 20 years, this time I noticed an enthusiasm, self-criticism and emphasis on quality somewhat reminiscent of the New World wineries. So it does look as if we may look forward to drinking better Chianti Classico in the coming years.

As almost every Chianti property has olives, the Classico Concorsio has also taken olive production under its wing, although it already has a consorzio of its own. Before the 1980s, which killed a great majority of the olive groves extending for miles over about 25,000 ha, it was only marginally profitable to produce what the Tuscans claim to be the finest olive oil in the world. The Italian Government decided that it was an important part of the food industry and proprietors of groves have been obliged to replant.

The old, gnarled, heavily-leaved, silver olive trees, so much a feature of the Tuscan scene, have been replaced by bushy trees from tested clones and reputable cultivars. It is expected to be profitable and profitable to pick olives after four instead of the traditional seven years. If this works out the current high price of the thick, greenish, tasty extra-virgin Tuscan oil should come down in a few years' time.

## BRIDGE

THE BOOK *Safety Plays in Bridge* by Terence Reese and Roger Fretzel, has been reprinted by Gallancie in paperback at £3.95. A study of it will help you to make more contracts. Have the lesson in Care for Entries:

N	10 7 4
W	AKJ52
E	AJ102
S	AK2
W	AKJ52
E	AJ102
S	AK2
W	AKJ52
E	AJ102
S	AK2

N	10 7 4
W	AKJ52
E	AJ102
S	AK2
W	AKJ52
E	AJ102
S	AK2
W	AKJ52
E	AJ102
S	AK2

With North-South game West is dealer and bids one club, North doubles. South says one spade and North says two spades.

South opens with the ace of clubs and follows with the king, which is trumped with the two of spades. It seems all right to rush ace and king of spades - this is a "safety play" - but West's queen of spades is in the hand. As he cannot give up one trick in trump, the safe continuation is to cash the ace of spades and follow with the king.

East throws a club, South ruffs, draws trumps in three rounds and fulfils his contract without any difficulty. But East, an expert, ruffs his partner's winner with his king of hearts. Now the ball is in South's court. If he overruffs - and an average player would do just that - he will meet with defeat. East's uppercut has proved to be possible and of hearts to winning rank. But a shrewd declarer discards a diamond instead of overruffing - why not? It is a loser - and has no further problem.

The seven of diamonds can be discarded on the king of clubs. Safety play must be part of the expert declarer's armoury.

South deals at love all and opens with one heart. West overcalls with one spade, and North says two diamonds. The queen and North's four spades close the auction. West opens with the ace of clubs and follows with the king, which is trumped with the two of spades. It seems all right to rush ace and king of spades - this is a "safety play" - but West's queen of spades is in the hand. As he cannot give up one trick in trump, the safe continuation is to cash the ace of spades and follow with the king.

East throws a club, South ruffs, draws trumps in three rounds and fulfils his contract without any difficulty. But East, an expert, ruffs his partner's winner with his king of hearts. Now the ball is in South's court. If he overruffs - and an average player would do just that - he will meet with defeat. East's uppercut has proved to be possible and of hearts to winning rank. But a shrewd declarer discards a diamond instead of overruffing - why not? It is a loser - and has no further problem.

The seven of diamonds can be discarded on the king of clubs. Safety play must be part of the expert declarer's armoury.

E. P. C. Cotter

## Every Victorian's Darling

Janet Marsh on the sale of a medal of courage

A FEW desperate hours in autumn 1898 made a simple Northumbrian girl into a national heroine. There is a rumour that she was a regular Thursday when the Gold Medal awarded to Grace Darling by the Royal Humane Society goes on sale at Sotheby's. Only 13 such medals were bestowed between the foundation of the society in 1774, and 1968, when a new design of medal was struck.

Grace was the only woman to be honoured. Her feat and her fame did much to inspire Victorian women with a new self-consciousness, that was in time to bring far-reaching changes in social and sexual attitudes.

Grace Horsley Darling was born on 24 November 1815, the seventh of nine children of a Northumbrian lighthouse keeper. When she was eight her father was posted to the outer lighthouse of the Farne Islands, on the barren Longstone rock. In this isolated spot Grace grew up.

On the night of September 6 1838, Grace and her parents were alone in the lighthouse: her younger brother was away helping with the herring fishing at Seahouses. A storm blew up, and in the early morning of the 7th, Grace and her father, watching through their tele-

scope, saw survivors clinging to the wreckage of a ship that had broken on a rock called the Big Harcar. The ship was the *SS Forfarshire*, a paddle steamer that was regularly run between Dundee, Tayside, and Hull, Humberside. She had left Hull on September 5, but on the following day sprang a leak in the starboard boiler.

By the time she reached the Farne Islands the *Forfarshire* was in serious difficulties, with the engines out of action and the boiler room flooded with hot water. Mistaking the inner Farne lighthouse for the further Longstone, the ship hit the Big Harcar, where, thrown in the air by the waves, broke in two. The Master and many passengers were drowned.

Five survivors made off in a boat, leaving the others clinging to the ship's forepart, lodged on the rock. Mr Darling got out his little cobble boat, but could not manage it alone. Grace, although slight and little over 5 ft tall, unhesitatingly joined him in the effort to row out to the wreck. Together they brought back the first group of survivors, whom Grace tended in the kitchen of the lighthouse, while Mr Darling rowed back for the rest, with the help of two men from the Forfarshire.

In all they rescued nine of the eventual survivors of the wreck. News of the rescue, and above all of Grace's part in it, rapidly spread throughout the country. The idea of a woman saving the lives of a dreadful storm, was dramatic and astounding to an age when the image of woman was of a gentle, domestic, compliant and sedentary creature.

As Grace's fame spread public admiration brought her gifts of all kinds. The Queen sent her £50 and Lloyd's donated £20. Eventually some £750 - a fortune for such a poor family - was collected, and half in trust by the Duke of Northumberland, who was a generous patron.

In the charming Grace Darling Museum in Bamburgh, Northumberland, are dozens of fragments of a green tartan dress which was evidently cut up to satisfy requests for souvenirs. The "Impressario" Edmund Yates once offered a large sum of money if she would sit in a replica of her cobbie and be drawn across the stage of the Adelphi Theatre, but she refused - an act that tended further to raise her stature in the eyes of the country.

However, two months after the wreck the Theatre Royal Newcastle presented a Grand Panorama "representing the late melancholy Wreck of the Forfarshire. Painted by Mr. Muir. From original Sketches and Studies made upon the spot by Messrs. Parker and Carmichael."

Grace and her family moved to Alnwick, where they were solicited to watch over the Duke of Northumberland. The locals said however that she had "come there to die" for she had tuberculosis.

Early in September 1842 the London papers reported her death. The report was false, but soon afterwards, on September 20, she died, in her 26th year.

Along with Grace's Royal Humane Society medal, Sotheby's is selling a gold locket containing six different locks of hair, the precious offering of "a few gentlemen of Alnwick" and a lady's silver handkerchief.

This may be the "ornate silver mug" recorded as being donated by Lord and Lady Fitzclarence in 1838. The proper home for the medal, perhaps the most important relic of Grace Darling's heroic deed, is of course the Museum in Bamburgh. With an auctioneer's estimate of £20,000 - to be beyond the means of a small regional museum, unless some benefactor who shares the Victorians' admiration of their heroine, comes forward.

Replay the hand, cashing ace and king of spades. Your



## BOOKS

## Another tilt at the windmill

Anthony Curtis on the man behind the adventures of Don Quixote

SHAKESPEARE AND Cervantes were contemporaries. Our Bard was born in 1564; the Spaniard in 1547; and they both died within 10 days of each other in 1616. They seem to have been unaware of each other's existence though rumours of Don Quixote had begun to spread even before it was published in an English version.

The first part of the novel appeared in Spanish in 1605, and in 1607 — as Jean Canavaggio points out in this biographical account of Cervantes — Shakespeare's contemporary Wilkins makes a character, a comedy performed at the Globe, say,

**CERVANTES**  
by Jean Canavaggio  
translated from the French by J.R. Jones  
W.W. Norton & Co £17.95, 348 pages

"Boy, hold this torch for me, for I am armed and ready to fight a windmill."  
That was five years before the first English translation in 1612 by Thomas Shelton. By then the Don had been fully assimilated into the English imaginative consciousness as he had throughout the rest of Europe. Part II appeared in Spain in 1615, a year before the author's death, and there were English translations of the complete work throughout the 18th century, including one by Smollett, reissued here by André Deutsch in 1986.

By Smollett's time the adventures of the Don were not merely a commonplace of literary allusion, they had become a pattern for the structure of the flourishing new form of prose fiction. Although at the beginning of the 19th century English Romantics like Byron preferred to identify with Don Juan rather than Don Quixote, in the 20th century the knight has made a prolonged comeback.

First, G.K. Chesterton saluted him in "Lepanto" — "Cervantes in his galley sets the sword back in his sheath... And he sees across a weary land a straggling road in Spain. Up which he goes, a foolish knight forever rides in vain..." and more recently Graham Greene turned him into a reluctant Monsignor, W.H. Auden — in a comparison with Melville's Ishmael — had no doubt that Don Quixote was

"a representation, the greatest in literature of the Religious Hero, whose faith is never shaken..."

Not everyone agrees with that approach. "It does not really matter very much," said Vladimir Nabokov lecturing at Harvard in 1951, "whether Cervantes was a good Catholic or a bad one; it does not even matter whether he was a good or a bad man... What, however, does concern us is the book itself, a certain Spanish text in a more or less adequate English translation."

It is as a text with a hero whose knowledge of the world is filtered through another text (or texts, the literature of chivalry) that Don Quixote has resurfaced most recently, as he emerges now as the patron saint of post-modernist and magical realist fiction.

The Mexican novelist Carlos Fuentes, a leading magical realist, said in a lecture in 1978: "Don Quixote comes from his readings and goes towards them: Don Quixote is the ambassador of readings. In his mind, it is not reality, at all, that enters into his adventures; his enterprises and reality; it is the magicians he knows through his readings."

The picaresque element in Don Quixote offered a distant model (via Fielding) to the first generation of postwar British novelists led by Kingsley Amis; but in the present period, obsessed as we are by "readings" and the way they condition our approach to reality, it is this aspect of Cervantes's great fiction that seems more relevant. Novels like *The Satanic Verses*, *Small World* and Antonia Byatt's *Possession* are all primarily concerned with readings in this quixotic sense.

Thus today in Britain the life of Cervantes and the history of his masterpiece, have a fascination for the ordinary reader almost as great as for the specialist student of things Spanish. And it is hard to imagine there can be anyone alive today who knows more about him than Jean Canavaggio, a Frenchman, professor at the University of Caen. His book, winner of the Prix Goncourt for biography in 1987, is thoroughly to be recommended as a highly informative and scholarly account of a life which seems to have been every bit as much a catalogue of disaster and frustration as that of Don Quixote.



Don Quixote on Rocinante with his faithful squire, Sancho Panza: drawn by Gustave Doré at the height of his fame in 1863

The only caveat to include alongside one's gratitude concerns Canavaggio's penchant for using the present and future tenses in tracing the progress of his hero: "Relations between Miguel (Cervantes) and his fellow writers will soon begin to intensify" etc. The trick — more natural perhaps to French — in English becomes tiresome through over-use.

Nevertheless we do learn to see Cervantes within the historical context as a struggling author in the period of Philip II and the Counter Reformation, and as the contemporary in Spain of Lope de Vega, Gongora, St John of the Cross. We see him losing the use of his left hand at Lepanto. We see him enslaved in captivity in Algiers (this part recalls the current Kirov ballet production of *The Corsair*). We see him on the other side of the fence, from

Shakespeare, as it were, during the preparations for the Armada. Cervantes was then a tax-collector, trying to raise revenue for the naval adventure from farmers, and incurring great unpopularity, culminating in a spell in prison, for his pains.

Litigation dogs him on all sides like the plague, with his employers and patrons, his publishers, his plagiarists, his own family even. This includes a wife and a mistress, a daughter and a niece, and many more all of whom frequently sponged on him. Canavaggio reveals how much of his experience of adversity was turned to good account in the use of his left hand at Lepanto. We see him enslaved in captivity in Algiers (this part recalls the current Kirov ballet production of *The Corsair*). We see him on the other side of the fence, from

## Mixed motives and meanings

Fiction

The winner of the Strega Prize, *Night's Lies*, a highbrow Italian Booker, is an elderly man's novel with echoes of other recent Italian novels in a series, the *Russian Nights*. Its predecessors, *Ararat*, *Swallow*, *Sphinx*, and *Summit*, where similar mixtures of realism, dream, fantasy, and what seems the impertinent use of Pushkin, whose life and work are supposedly central to it all.

Four men on an island fortress are to be guillotined in the morning for plotting against the Bourbons. They are the Leninist, the Bluntist and Philby of their day, terrorists and idealists, spies and infiltrators moved by a longing for violence and adventure, or for a better world, for freedom and dignity. Mixed motives have brought them to a single end. Escape is offered to them all if one, whose identity will never be known, will betray their leader. In fact they betray him. Mixed motives have brought them to a single end. Escape is offered to them all if one, whose identity will never be known, will betray their leader. In fact they betray him.

Doubts gnaw at their resolve: is freedom worth dying for when the unknown does not want it? "To a long time slave," Busalino writes, "the surprise of freedom can inflict an all but intolerable fit of vertigo... this gift of liberty may appear positively as a punishment at least irksome." This was written in 1988: have events since then reinforced the view? The fable fans out from its single episode on the scaffold to ask the great questions of life: but always implicitly and with the oblique deftness of the true

writer who, however important his message, has no need to spit it in his reader's eye.

Splitting in the reader's eye is what *Lying Together* seems to do. The fifth and final novel in a series, the *Russian Nights*. Its predecessors, *Ararat*, *Swallow*, *Sphinx*, and *Summit*, where similar mixtures of realism, dream, fantasy, and what seems the impertinent use of Pushkin, whose life and work are supposedly central to it all. Russian friends of D.M. Thomas come to London for an international writers' congress. Names are dropped; political names too — Raisa Gorbachev, Mrs Thatcher, who appear in tasteless sexual fantasies. At night, Thomas and friends get together to "improvise" on tape events in the lives of one another and of their friends, which will become this novel, with, sandwiched between them, excerpts from Kafka-Bling, jumpish satire about recognisable writers, dreams, a narrative of sorts — all put across with an air that oozes self-importance.

Overgrown, turgid, humourless, it has the energy and upbeat qualities that have persuaded many of his creative-ness; but its air of exclusivity, its smugness, the coarse efforts to tug off contemporary mores, the inept characterisation and what seems like contempt for outsiders, including the reader, must repel as many.

Oddly, in the same clutch of novels comes another one set in an international writers' conference, a short satirical

**NIGHT'S LIES**  
by Gesualdo Bufalino  
translated from the Italian by Patrick Creagh  
Collins Harvill £11.95, 158 pages

**LYING TOGETHER**  
by D.M. Thomas  
Gollancz £13.95, 255 pages

**VISITING CARDS**  
by Francis King  
Constable £11.95, 224 pages

**A TIME TO DANCE**  
by Melvyn Bragg  
Hodder and Stoughton £12.95, 220 pages

work as economical and exact as *Lying Together* is diffuse and misdirected. Swap the two conferences and Thomas's appalling loud-mouths are just the people ridiculed in Francis King's *Visiting Cards*. (Both titles, incidentally, have double meanings.) Amos Kinsley, its hero, is a literary nonentity mistaken for Kingsley Amis (who, again incidentally, appears in Thomas's novel as Kingdon Ames), and appointed president of the World Association of Writers. As such, he is at the centre of uproar when a conference is held in a Far Eastern country where three writers are imprisoned. Will diplomacy get them freed, or will insults and demonstrations from a Swedish virago and her cronies do better? Insulted, neglected, kidnapped,

escaping, naively negotiating, but mainly worrying about his vagrant wife Laura, Amos is a likeable hero in the Paul Penrytheather mould, and to invoke Waugh is suitable, since the book is brilliantly funny, serious in its muted way, and totally successful in demolishing the humbug, the phony and the inflated.

A love story, though many attempt it, is hard to write. Describing what nearly everyone has experienced, it deals subjectively with what is private, off limits, not seen by others. So, what to aim for? How to convey the indescribable?

In *A Time to Dance*, Melvyn Bragg has made a brave, often moving attempt to write about a passionate affair. Written in letters, mainly his, briefly hers and his wife's, it seems contrived, as epistolary novels tend to be. Suspense disbeliefs. Someone has said that the girl, at 16, is young enough to be the narrator's granddaughter (he is 54). Biologically yes, but socially unlikely. He is a retired bank manager with an invalid wife of 60, and a respectable small-town, North Country lifestyle: she, from a noisy, working class, hard-drinking family — a spunky, clever girl with rape in her childhood and little family support. Hopelessly unlike, the pair nonetheless hope, as all lovers do, for communion, not just conjunction. And do they, will they, ever find it? The end, though ambiguous, seems set to be happy. Who can tell?

Isabel Quigly

## Danger, doom and unrequited love

UNTIL recently short stories have been allowed to languish on publishers' backlists, so it's interesting to see such a rich crop of quite different backgrounds and talents.

There's an atmosphere of doom, of the past reaching into and strangling the present in Edna O'Brien's *Lantern Slides*. A widow's romance is destroyed by rumours that she drove her first husband to suicide; a dutiful daughter plans a treason for her irascible father, but finds she cannot break through her own resentment to make him happy; the reunion of a married man and his mistress is clouded by the bitter memories of their breakup. The last, most ambitious story, *Lantern Slides*, with its echoes of James Joyce's *The Dead*, is about a surprise birthday party given in Dublin for a successful actress. The narrative moves from character to character revealing their thwarted desires, blighted marriages, yet ending with a hope. But it is the failure of love which comes through most of these lyrical stories despite O'Brien's light touch, her humour and gentle compassion. She's especially good at capturing the dank backward small towns of Ireland, their intolerance and the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

**LANTERN SLIDES: SHORT STORIES**  
by Edna O'Brien  
Weidenfeld & Nicolson £12.00, 215 pages

**BABY MOTHER AND THE KING OF WORDS: SHORT STORIES**  
by Lorner Goodison  
Longman £3.95, 84 pages

**JOURNEY OF A LIFETIME AND OTHER STORIES**  
by Gillian Tindall  
Hutchinson £12.95, 164 pages

**LIGHT CAN BE BOTH WAVE AND PARTICLE**  
by Ellen Gilchrist  
Faber £12.99, 204 pages

to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.

But in some of the best stories, Goodison shows us quiet victories over poverty and humiliation. In "Come Through," a singer whose men have always mistreated her rediscovers her own worth when she returns to the rural village of her childhood. "Follow Your Mind" is about an impoverished pregnant woman who learns to trust her instincts. Goodison is an engaging storyteller; one imagines that these charming and wise vignettes would be even more effective read aloud. A very enjoyable and assured fictional debut, the journey in Gillian Tindall's collection, whether through time or across cultures and continents or into the unexplored parts of the psyche, are dangerous. From the familiar, the commonplace, characters are suddenly thrust into a land known only in childhood memories, in nightmares and fantasy. An Englishman who takes his temperamental Greek wife on holiday to her homeland is horrified when she puts a curse on a group of German tourists; a young naive English girl in love with India discovers too late the reality of the impoverished street people she finds so endearing; a man on a skiing trip with his family succumbs to the dangers he fears for his wife and sons. Though the stories in *Journey of a Lifetime* are very readable we want to know how they end, what will be the twist this time.



Edna O'Brien: lyrical

make discoveries and the narrative moves gracefully towards its conclusion. Momentous things happen to Ellen Gilchrist's characters: disappearing accidents, the discovery of a lost mother, the capture of atoms. Yet these changes, which often seem improbable or the result of chance, are really part of a pattern established a long time before. Set in New Orleans, Seattle, in the suburban backyards of the Midwest, Gilchrist's fourth collection of short stories, *Light Can Be Both Wave and Particle*, begins in childhood, moves through adolescence, young love, pregnancy, and ends with a spiritual catharsis in middle age. Rhoda, the character who dominates the book, the headstrong tomboy who worships her brother, reappears at the end, a frustrated, lonely, ageing but still combative woman who, may, at the age of 50, decide to grow up.

Gilchrist's jokey tone prevents us taking these characters too seriously and only in a few of the stories does the combination of careless humour and tragedy seem to work.

Wendy Brandmark

## Libertarian view of government as umpire

IT IS a curiosity in the history of ideas that the most profound origins of the political thought in this century should also be the least understood and the most neglected. Partly, no doubt, this is so because his writings are sometimes difficult, and partly because the sceptical conservatism they express has never had a great appeal to the majority of his fellow academics. Nevertheless, it remains thoroughly incongruous that Michael Oakeshott — a thinker as radical as Wittgenstein and a writer as exquisite as David Hume — should be so little read and so little known.

The publication of the first full-scale study of Oakeshott's thought is, for these reasons, a welcome event. Franco's study — comprehensive, systematic and grounded in a minute knowledge of Oakeshott's writings — is undoubtedly an excellent guide to Oakeshott's thought. If Franco's book has a distinctive thesis, it is that Oakeshott's political philosophy is a restatement of the position which the tendency to doctrinaire positions, so common in recent Anglo-American liberal theory, is avoided.

It is avoided in virtue of one of the most fundamental insights of Oakeshott's political ideology, is not a foundation for political practice, but instead a distillation of practice itself. For Oakeshott, as Franco cor-

rectly represents him, practice comes first, in politics as in science, and the office of philosophy can only be to illuminate practice, and never to govern it. In this sceptical view, liberalism is not a universal truth or ideal, but rather the inherited tradition of a specific historic community. This is the central message of all of Oakeshott's work, stated most clearly in his most readable and accessible book, *Rationalism in Politics*.

**THE POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY OF MICHAEL OAKESHOTT**  
by Paul Franco  
Yale £20, 277 pages

As Franco shows, Oakeshott's sceptical conservatism is in its practical applications strikingly libertarian. For Oakeshott, the task of a modern government is not to achieve some ideal state of affairs, or to make progress in a project of world improvement. Nor is it to energize or orchestrate enterprise. More modestly, the task of a modern government is to provide a framework of rules and policies within which individuals and voluntary associations can pursue their miscellaneous and indefinitely diverse purposes. As for government itself, it has no purpose of its own — it is not devoted to expanding the gross national product, for example — but is

best conceived as the umpire of a game in which it takes no part.

It is this Oakeshottian concept of limited government that is likely to be of most interest to the general reader, if only because it is so far removed from current practice. At the simplest level, it is in stark contrast with the corporatist fusion of government with business that was for a generation the practical reality of British conservative rule. But it is also a challenge to the neo-mercantilist aspects of late Thatcherism, with its habit of treating the autonomous institutions of liberal civil society, such as the universities and the professions, as little more than adjuncts to an economic policy of maximizing productivity.

In a modern democracy, it is doubtless utopian to suppose that government can escape the task of reconciling the economic and the political cycles. It would nevertheless be a hopeful augury if, in the interludes of a form of political discourse dominated by questions of economic management, there were to be heard the sceptical and liberating voices of Oakeshott, with its concept of a limited government under the rule of law that imposes no ideal on its subjects, not even the currently pervasive one of endless economic growth.

John Gray

## The sorrows of Lebanon

J.D.F. Jones enjoys a journey that ended in kidnap

CHARLES GLASS is a journalist of high repute, an American (half-Lebanese, half-Irish in background) who has specialised in Near East affairs. In 1987 he was kidnapped in West Beirut by the Hizballah; after 82 days he managed to escape. He was brave, and he was probably lucky.

This is the story not so much of his ordeal — which he modestly limits to a fifth and final section of the book — as of a journey through the "Levant" which was originally planned to take him the length of the Arab portion of the Ottoman empire, from Alexandria to Agaba. He travelled from the Turkish border via Aleppo to Damascus, Tripoli, the Bekaa Valley and so to Beirut where his journey was interrupted. On his escape he decided, not surprisingly, to go back to his family in London rather than carry on to Jerusalem and points south.

There are three books here.

First, he ambles through towns like Alexandretta and Aleppo, Hama and Zgharta, reporting at length his conversations and impressions, drinking brandy with the Armenian owners of Baron's in Aleppo (as does every self-respecting foreign correspondent), visiting Jane Digby's grave, lamenting the new ubiquity of frontier posts in the region — that sort of thing. Thirdly, he writes concisely and impressively about how he coped with two months of incarceration in chains — that ordeal of the late 20th century which all of us must sometimes wonder how we would survive.

But secondly, the real point of the book comes the Lebanon, where Glass truly belongs and whose suicidal plight

**TRIBES WITH FLAGS**  
by Charles Glass  
Secker & Warburg £16.95, 309 pages

appeals and fascinates him. (There is an unnecessary editing play where he takes us to the point-of-kidnap and then hauls away for nearly 200 pages.) "How had the Arab world's most advanced country — with the highest rate of literacy, four excellent universities, legal rights for women, a modern economy that supported both businessmen and poets, regular parliamentary and presidential elections, religious tolerance, a free press, lively theatre and music, modern hospitals, libraries, a boun-

tiful sea and rich farms — become the most primitive?"

Charles Glass does not really answer that devastating question, for all the breadth and expertise of his portrait of this beautiful and wretched country. He describes, in detail which some readers will find excessive, his conversations with a range of usually upper-drawer Lebanese around this theme; he appears to be most at home with the Maronites, as prone to tribal blood feuds as any of their fellow countrymen. In the end "It's all mad" I said. "There is no good reason for the fighting." It is insane. People are dying for nothing." He must have been within an ace of dying himself. For an idea for a book.

Nicholas Best











